

GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS DECEMBER 2018



Prepared by:
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services

**Michigan Department of Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics
Table of Contents**

DHS Program Summary Reports

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

Refugee Cash Assistance

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics
Table of Contents**

State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

Distribution of Children by Age Reports

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	38,916	1,198,801	2,979	70,176	1,773,794	687,622	2,589,472
Alcona	26	1,118	6	27	1,781	767	2,712
Alger	16	732	1	29	1,309	574	1,971
Allegan	237	8,333	22	362	17,605	5,233	23,868
Alpena	113	3,949	7	188	5,824	2,379	8,651
Antrim	22	1,738	4	62	3,775	1,640	5,658
Arenac	40	1,983	5	90	3,065	1,121	4,405
Baraga	29	921	4	58	1,404	637	2,136
Barry	103	4,176	11	215	8,105	2,661	11,305
Bay	492	13,865	51	1,016	18,624	7,409	27,325
Benzie	18	1,399	3	28	2,709	1,191	4,102
Berrien	683	18,678	43	1,272	30,570	11,252	43,486
Branch	106	4,174	15	193	8,833	2,576	11,850
Calhoun	658	19,407	65	1,201	29,366	9,647	41,181
Cass	137	5,465	8	294	9,159	3,164	12,843
Charlevoix	17	1,403	3	104	3,678	1,405	5,238
Cheboygan	57	2,932	11	102	5,013	2,212	7,533
Chippewa	98	3,325	30	180	5,744	2,265	8,398
Clare	146	5,708	10	248	7,494	2,806	10,901
Clinton	85	3,963	12	265	7,554	2,636	10,805
Crawford	31	1,837	5	52	2,782	1,099	4,124
Delta	61	4,125	7	238	6,485	2,558	9,470
Dickinson	20	2,104	2	150	4,161	1,537	5,963
Eaton	181	7,564	22	616	13,922	4,981	20,061
Emmet	17	1,744	10	94	4,309	1,970	6,546
Genesee	3,283	74,334	199	5,784	95,031	37,268	139,298
Gladwin	95	3,461	9	180	4,887	1,930	7,200
Gogebic	39	2,237	10	63	3,103	1,258	4,700
Grand Traverse	60	5,157	21	336	11,735	4,876	17,254
Gratiot	126	4,704	8	239	7,666	2,620	10,832

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	170	5,036	10	221	9,001	2,925	12,505
Houghton	66	3,167	16	116	5,702	2,308	8,331
Huron	61	2,956	8	206	5,154	1,848	7,278
Ingham	1,086	33,508	108	2,206	48,253	20,472	72,312
Ionia	111	5,634	9	235	10,170	3,226	14,060
Iosco	112	3,939	11	206	5,387	2,203	8,066
Iron	58	1,318	5	45	2,332	809	3,288
Isabella	83	5,972	5	267	9,268	4,240	14,180
Jackson	572	17,769	29	1,185	28,679	10,872	41,624
Kalamazoo	892	26,704	44	1,938	41,395	15,238	59,386
Kalkaska	40	2,023	5	118	3,814	1,396	5,492
Kent	2,280	58,885	228	3,916	108,080	34,336	148,308
Keweenaw	5	127	1	16	239	144	418
Lake	53	2,452	4	97	3,048	1,138	4,477
Lapeer	114	7,036	19	384	12,659	4,674	18,143
Leelanau	3	663	1	40	1,705	891	2,709
Lenawee	310	10,049	31	727	16,024	5,503	22,854
Livingston	101	6,387	10	384	13,775	6,060	20,684
Luce	23	750	3	19	1,218	443	1,737
Mackinac	22	794	0	25	1,524	637	2,273
Macomb	1,776	89,437	224	3,875	137,249	57,837	204,952
Manistee	52	2,720	2	102	4,409	1,851	6,575
Marquette	154	5,595	39	379	8,891	4,293	13,681
Mason	95	3,284	5	166	5,470	1,993	7,868
Mecosta	119	4,520	11	293	7,322	3,276	11,105
Menominee	27	2,041	6	75	3,623	1,356	5,234
Midland	167	7,412	22	553	11,546	4,629	16,968
Missaukee	55	1,694	3	63	3,138	1,077	4,397
Monroe	383	13,167	68	731	20,690	7,901	30,002
Montcalm	90	7,597	18	327	12,662	4,383	17,837

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	23	975	3	28	1,760	688	2,595
Muskegon	1,367	29,769	60	2,285	40,480	14,102	57,430
Newaygo	165	6,862	20	353	10,607	3,620	15,021
Oakland	1,777	73,849	120	3,867	128,923	53,906	191,741
Oceana	98	3,567	4	151	6,259	1,940	8,588
Ogemaw	80	3,582	8	118	4,937	1,899	7,229
Ontonagon	4	580	8	11	881	440	1,406
Osceola	85	2,818	3	160	5,052	1,676	7,077
Oscoda	27	1,255	4	17	1,859	704	2,732
Otsego	63	2,907	8	283	4,842	1,838	6,997
Ottawa	300	11,179	41	902	27,681	8,331	37,525
Presque Isle	20	1,255	6	61	2,148	937	3,255
Roscommon	103	3,600	3	89	5,078	2,275	7,765
Saginaw	1,632	32,549	62	3,194	42,444	15,514	60,905
St. Clair	405	19,647	40	841	27,875	10,845	40,628
St. Joseph	84	6,302	11	267	13,072	4,242	17,938
Sanilac	100	4,392	9	248	7,552	2,469	10,505
Schoolcraft	34	1,006	3	32	1,623	673	2,396
Shiawassee	213	7,296	6	431	12,124	4,267	17,175
Tuscola	118	6,650	14	356	10,385	3,857	14,960
Van Buren	324	10,231	21	508	16,846	5,632	23,552
Washtenaw	700	21,376	31	1,374	36,547	18,141	57,199
Wayne	14,995	398,651	921	21,724	487,487	196,895	725,139
Wexford	104	4,774	23	238	7,874	2,676	11,118
x-Unassigned	19	557	1	37	1,338	424	2,036
Entire State	38,916	1,198,801	2,979	70,176	1,773,794	687,622	2,589,472

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

December 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	16,738	38,916	\$5,663,815	642,827	1,198,801	\$145,036,211	2,955	2,979	\$567,948	19,819	34,676	\$13,827,684	12,441	\$7,528,153	660,781	1,229,814	\$172,623,812
Alcona	12	26	\$3,226	666	1,118	\$125,653	6	6	\$1,200	10	14	\$5,601	25	\$12,473	679	1,149	\$148,152
Alger	8	16	\$2,337	410	732	\$76,557	1	1	\$400	11	19	\$9,248	36	\$22,879	429	771	\$111,421
Allegan	104	237	\$34,410	4,077	8,333	\$905,757	22	22	\$4,861	111	190	\$65,847	116	\$65,266	4,240	8,646	\$1,076,141
Alpena	60	113	\$16,291	2,328	3,949	\$414,045	7	7	\$1,200	62	97	\$28,737	106	\$59,051	2,399	4,076	\$519,324
Antrim	11	22	\$3,197	953	1,738	\$185,129	4	4	\$600	20	31	\$8,278	38	\$22,087	992	1,816	\$219,291
Arenac	18	40	\$5,570	1,141	1,983	\$208,850	5	5	\$1,000	25	50	\$15,144	41	\$24,771	1,167	2,038	\$255,335
Baraga	13	29	\$4,123	525	921	\$105,185	4	4	\$449	13	16	\$7,465	21	\$13,456	555	979	\$130,678
Barry	44	103	\$13,911	2,116	4,176	\$449,576	11	11	\$6,119	56	84	\$33,338	64	\$33,630	2,203	4,333	\$536,575
Bay	222	492	\$71,980	7,894	13,865	\$1,587,727	51	51	\$9,170	327	575	\$194,475	164	\$66,651	8,132	14,311	\$1,930,003
Benzie	12	18	\$3,124	752	1,399	\$151,155	3	3	\$649	6	7	\$3,072	25	\$12,019	777	1,445	\$170,019
Berrien	294	683	\$98,222	9,644	18,678	\$2,137,659	42	43	\$11,854	327	633	\$241,303	211	\$75,386	9,926	19,179	\$2,564,424
Branch	55	106	\$15,736	2,123	4,174	\$439,364	15	15	\$2,869	58	103	\$34,517	50	\$26,205	2,205	4,326	\$518,691
Calhoun	299	658	\$95,147	10,536	19,407	\$2,246,578	65	65	\$12,439	330	562	\$237,762	224	\$103,758	10,877	20,053	\$2,695,684
Cass	65	137	\$20,158	2,825	5,465	\$634,488	8	8	\$1,449	82	156	\$44,770	82	\$42,715	2,913	5,647	\$743,579
Charlevoix	11	17	\$2,637	804	1,403	\$152,023	3	3	\$1,349	30	46	\$18,926	20	\$11,884	840	1,470	\$186,819
Cheboygan	31	57	\$9,567	1,618	2,932	\$310,315	11	11	\$2,387	25	41	\$19,593	62	\$29,156	1,671	3,036	\$371,019
Chippewa	37	98	\$13,908	1,781	3,325	\$367,515	29	30	\$3,074	46	68	\$20,805	22	\$12,039	1,838	3,419	\$417,341
Clare	67	146	\$21,255	3,100	5,708	\$647,936	10	10	\$2,000	60	102	\$33,957	222	\$139,764	3,217	5,940	\$844,912
Clinton	42	85	\$13,022	1,979	3,963	\$443,891	12	12	\$3,045	71	114	\$42,778	27	\$11,022	2,088	4,145	\$513,758
Crawford	19	31	\$5,272	1,064	1,837	\$202,725	5	5	\$723	16	25	\$6,435	36	\$16,726	1,082	1,874	\$231,881
Delta	33	61	\$9,026	2,351	4,125	\$454,034	7	7	\$1,400	85	135	\$47,196	65	\$37,562	2,428	4,250	\$549,218
Dickinson	10	20	\$2,683	1,228	2,104	\$221,956	2	2	\$449	52	81	\$27,720	14	\$6,748	1,271	2,180	\$259,556
Eaton	87	181	\$26,339	3,972	7,564	\$860,522	22	22	\$4,423	162	291	\$121,947	54	\$29,512	4,155	7,903	\$1,042,742
Emmet	9	17	\$2,814	1,006	1,744	\$175,760	10	10	\$996	25	44	\$13,195	31	\$11,600	1,056	1,844	\$204,364
Genesee	1,449	3,283	\$484,892	40,645	74,334	\$9,363,007	196	199	\$37,035	1,784	3,035	\$1,265,722	862	\$469,139	41,963	76,520	\$11,619,796
Gladwin	47	95	\$14,307	2,013	3,461	\$392,095	9	9	\$1,831	57	95	\$26,982	87	\$32,205	2,089	3,574	\$467,421
Gogebic	17	39	\$6,344	1,292	2,237	\$249,767	9	10	\$1,613	20	37	\$16,618	41	\$21,699	1,309	2,268	\$296,041
Grand Traverse	27	60	\$9,193	2,917	5,157	\$545,913	21	21	\$3,899	113	153	\$55,858	25	\$11,341	3,034	5,341	\$626,203
Graiot	53	126	\$18,651	2,466	4,704	\$534,524	8	8	\$1,249	77	135	\$48,891	55	\$30,314	2,545	4,846	\$633,629

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

December 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	72	170	\$23,279	2,598	5,036	\$573,227	10	10	\$2,306	64	129	\$48,788	104	\$56,748	2,687	5,213	\$704,347
Houghton	38	66	\$10,209	1,734	3,167	\$325,165	16	16	\$2,005	31	40	\$14,305	89	\$49,150	1,798	3,261	\$400,834
Huron	31	61	\$8,721	1,618	2,956	\$319,232	8	8	\$1,635	67	124	\$38,205	55	\$33,020	1,681	3,065	\$400,812
Ingham	412	1,086	\$149,789	17,321	33,508	\$3,918,746	107	108	\$14,964	647	1,122	\$456,812	218	\$89,383	17,776	34,260	\$4,629,694
Ionia	56	111	\$15,018	3,004	5,634	\$619,647	9	9	\$2,459	72	124	\$41,953	62	\$33,529	3,103	5,832	\$712,607
Iosco	47	112	\$17,283	2,212	3,939	\$437,002	11	11	\$2,000	66	118	\$38,324	53	\$33,976	2,265	4,051	\$528,585
Iron	26	58	\$8,042	765	1,318	\$148,924	5	5	\$1,000	12	20	\$8,501	37	\$23,368	791	1,355	\$189,835
Isabella	42	83	\$12,185	3,321	5,972	\$680,522	5	5	\$1,600	65	105	\$37,999	93	\$53,370	3,400	6,133	\$785,675
Jackson	248	572	\$86,474	9,398	17,769	\$2,100,912	29	29	\$5,848	345	634	\$263,312	86	\$41,526	9,692	18,343	\$2,498,071
Kalamazoo	403	892	\$130,211	14,102	26,704	\$3,115,649	44	44	\$10,129	522	926	\$366,510	264	\$139,268	14,584	27,550	\$3,761,767
Kalkaska	21	40	\$5,945	1,123	2,023	\$211,542	5	5	\$1,000	33	60	\$12,587	67	\$37,303	1,177	2,134	\$268,377
Kent	952	2,280	\$328,828	29,924	58,885	\$6,655,405	222	228	\$47,779	1,043	1,834	\$703,897	673	\$343,042	30,980	60,786	\$8,078,950
Keweenaw	2	5	\$302	84	127	\$12,597	1	1	\$25	2	8	\$3,238	17	\$10,882	92	151	\$27,043
Lake	24	53	\$8,056	1,423	2,452	\$269,964	4	4	\$800	19	39	\$11,471	164	\$103,444	1,466	2,553	\$393,734
Lapeer	61	114	\$16,584	3,673	7,036	\$794,175	19	19	\$4,356	130	213	\$78,321	80	\$51,213	3,806	7,283	\$944,649
Leelanau	2	3	\$432	351	663	\$72,026	1	1	\$200	14	18	\$6,346	11	\$5,465	370	706	\$84,469
Lenawee	124	310	\$43,109	5,159	10,049	\$1,142,750	31	31	\$8,116	237	408	\$155,782	83	\$41,883	5,372	10,417	\$1,391,640
Livingston	53	101	\$16,342	3,616	6,387	\$746,850	10	10	\$1,749	142	210	\$106,355	35	\$18,896	3,774	6,655	\$890,191
Luce	11	23	\$3,578	424	750	\$80,626	3	3	\$600	3	5	\$1,770	11	\$6,911	435	768	\$93,485
Mackinac	12	22	\$3,074	477	794	\$81,425	0	0	\$0	3	3	\$1,128	14	\$8,761	494	813	\$94,388
Macomb	792	1,776	\$261,507	47,178	89,437	\$10,795,460	222	224	\$27,833	1,136	1,907	\$797,862	518	\$286,663	48,208	91,183	\$12,169,324
Manistee	29	52	\$8,255	1,513	2,720	\$291,220	2	2	\$1,400	25	38	\$11,089	57	\$27,453	1,556	2,814	\$339,416
Marquette	74	154	\$23,515	3,194	5,595	\$629,509	39	39	\$6,042	94	155	\$52,909	76	\$40,424	3,310	5,802	\$752,398
Mason	40	95	\$13,001	1,735	3,284	\$342,582	5	5	\$1,600	47	80	\$27,701	78	\$50,669	1,800	3,411	\$435,552
Mecosta	56	119	\$18,347	2,418	4,520	\$522,190	11	11	\$4,850	99	182	\$68,629	108	\$62,788	2,516	4,702	\$676,804
Menominee	13	27	\$4,226	1,153	2,041	\$226,842	6	6	\$1,200	29	41	\$9,973	37	\$28,859	1,197	2,102	\$271,100
Midland	72	167	\$23,829	4,050	7,412	\$836,295	22	22	\$7,331	196	331	\$117,883	111	\$55,797	4,220	7,727	\$1,041,135
Missaukee	23	55	\$7,494	801	1,694	\$175,463	3	3	\$590	15	37	\$12,169	53	\$31,247	847	1,789	\$226,963
Monroe	186	383	\$55,358	7,177	13,167	\$1,590,264	68	68	\$23,810	215	348	\$145,366	118	\$69,563	7,425	13,557	\$1,884,361
Montcalm	49	90	\$12,550	3,842	7,597	\$840,104	17	18	\$5,992	85	145	\$48,965	129	\$76,800	3,965	7,858	\$984,411

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

December 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	15	23	\$3,397	589	975	\$103,166	3	3	\$600	7	16	\$6,590	26	\$15,555	610	1,008	\$129,308
Muskegon	664	1,367	\$201,405	16,325	29,769	\$3,514,665	60	60	\$17,646	673	1,232	\$462,349	480	\$242,590	16,909	30,801	\$4,438,655
Newaygo	91	165	\$25,059	3,540	6,862	\$734,237	20	20	\$5,337	103	184	\$81,697	244	\$154,204	3,713	7,268	\$1,000,535
Oakland	782	1,777	\$256,138	42,147	73,849	\$8,949,911	117	120	\$24,585	1,127	1,865	\$801,273	503	\$279,964	43,280	75,685	\$10,311,870
Oceana	42	98	\$13,933	1,724	3,567	\$387,647	4	4	\$800	27	46	\$18,479	103	\$53,941	1,787	3,714	\$474,800
Ogemaw	40	80	\$12,995	2,036	3,582	\$392,697	8	8	\$1,600	34	66	\$20,755	77	\$53,618	2,088	3,674	\$481,665
Ontonagon	2	4	\$677	411	580	\$57,159	8	8	\$2,849	5	10	\$2,108	41	\$21,190	426	598	\$83,984
Osceola	40	85	\$11,977	1,444	2,818	\$320,700	3	3	\$800	41	80	\$25,987	76	\$46,116	1,508	2,941	\$405,581
Oscoda	12	27	\$3,202	725	1,255	\$131,573	4	4	\$1,000	5	13	\$3,708	50	\$27,826	742	1,290	\$167,309
Otsego	24	63	\$9,647	1,620	2,907	\$315,297	8	8	\$1,600	97	173	\$71,345	69	\$39,673	1,715	3,076	\$437,561
Ottawa	132	300	\$45,748	5,765	11,179	\$1,236,755	41	41	\$9,428	244	393	\$131,764	69	\$30,374	6,053	11,706	\$1,454,068
Presque Isle	10	20	\$3,035	729	1,255	\$131,525	6	6	\$1,763	12	27	\$9,686	24	\$17,651	751	1,294	\$163,660
Roscommon	46	103	\$14,276	2,087	3,600	\$405,695	3	3	\$600	19	30	\$10,437	40	\$21,640	2,118	3,667	\$452,648
Saginaw	722	1,632	\$235,030	17,590	32,549	\$3,904,504	62	62	\$11,985	908	1,794	\$643,844	458	\$232,278	18,133	33,528	\$5,027,642
St. Clair	193	405	\$58,556	10,825	19,647	\$2,365,326	38	40	\$11,080	232	394	\$145,833	237	\$115,635	11,062	20,078	\$2,696,430
St. Joseph	40	84	\$13,019	3,292	6,302	\$717,515	11	11	\$2,147	81	137	\$49,902	92	\$41,738	3,389	6,506	\$824,321
Sanilac	53	100	\$15,634	2,445	4,392	\$493,932	9	9	\$1,597	87	154	\$54,145	55	\$28,527	2,529	4,559	\$593,834
Schoolcraft	15	34	\$4,597	556	1,006	\$113,714	3	3	\$600	10	16	\$4,058	27	\$16,410	573	1,040	\$139,379
Shiawassee	95	213	\$31,804	3,893	7,296	\$851,169	6	6	\$1,249	123	197	\$71,513	67	\$39,437	4,019	7,531	\$995,172
Tuscola	58	118	\$16,487	3,397	6,650	\$740,049	14	14	\$2,718	115	194	\$56,295	131	\$81,984	3,503	6,878	\$897,534
Van Buren	139	324	\$47,873	5,201	10,231	\$1,161,060	21	21	\$3,598	151	258	\$115,210	160	\$93,533	5,369	10,560	\$1,421,274
Washtenaw	287	700	\$97,898	11,675	21,376	\$2,610,536	30	31	\$7,337	424	707	\$300,364	194	\$143,257	12,043	21,951	\$3,159,392
Wayne	6,048	14,995	\$2,178,103	212,319	398,651	\$51,630,764	919	921	\$142,040	5,695	10,207	\$4,312,942	2,777	\$2,300,139	216,612	405,265	\$60,563,989
Wexford	52	104	\$15,398	2,568	4,774	\$531,626	23	23	\$5,794	68	118	\$37,623	110	\$66,694	2,655	4,960	\$657,135
x-Unassigned	9	19	\$5,048	310	557	\$88,968	1	1	\$249	12	22	\$5,449	4	\$1,718	327	583	\$101,431
Entire State	16,738	38,916	\$5,663,815	642,827	1,198,801	\$145,036,211	2,955	2,979	\$567,948	19,819	34,676	\$13,827,684	12,441	\$7,528,153	660,781	1,229,814	\$172,623,812

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2018

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	361,272	790,422	57,060	59,353	229,025	392,213	26,938	44,588	205,247	210,604	275,876	275,876	1,048,815	1,773,794
Alcona	309	661	53	55	240	397	14	16	323	340	312	312	1,149	1,781
Alger	239	524	40	44	170	326	25	38	209	213	163	163	782	1,309
Allegan	3,343	7,283	912	935	2,614	4,876	379	676	1,955	1,999	1,828	1,828	9,885	17,605
Alpena	1,051	2,061	194	206	748	1,265	98	150	963	994	1,153	1,153	3,910	5,824
Antrim	666	1,365	131	136	601	1,081	104	189	541	561	442	442	2,247	3,775
Arenac	538	1,103	151	155	422	696	49	81	532	554	475	475	1,962	3,065
Baraga	278	532	37	39	212	380	22	41	230	236	175	175	875	1,404
Barry	1,552	3,274	401	415	1,217	2,248	176	315	1,002	1,034	817	817	4,625	8,105
Bay	3,614	7,319	533	560	2,531	4,158	306	476	2,780	2,836	3,274	3,274	11,919	18,624
Benzie	491	1,023	113	116	424	701	71	141	412	427	299	299	1,657	2,709
Berrien	5,982	13,255	1,116	1,148	4,063	7,130	453	738	3,725	3,806	4,469	4,469	17,972	30,570
Branch	1,669	3,621	377	403	1,301	2,463	188	324	1,059	1,095	927	927	4,875	8,833
Calhoun	5,759	12,174	1,146	1,171	3,885	6,691	415	670	3,704	3,802	4,863	4,863	17,907	29,366
Cass	1,886	4,091	383	397	1,246	2,252	171	289	1,079	1,118	1,011	1,011	5,126	9,159
Charlevoix	604	1,188	160	166	652	1,155	92	166	516	525	469	469	2,273	3,678
Cheboygan	877	1,785	207	210	807	1,339	98	153	771	799	727	727	3,154	5,013
Chippewa	1,062	2,305	224	227	845	1,395	100	154	730	752	907	907	3,531	5,744
Clare	1,501	3,161	245	259	884	1,463	85	143	1,151	1,196	1,269	1,269	4,671	7,494
Clinton	1,523	3,178	393	400	1,155	2,037	159	269	811	826	841	841	4,400	7,554
Crawford	517	1,060	139	143	379	610	43	68	466	483	417	417	1,789	2,782
Delta	1,200	2,436	235	247	889	1,498	132	219	1,064	1,104	979	979	4,075	6,485
Dickinson	745	1,515	173	179	633	1,122	104	180	631	653	507	507	2,533	4,161
Eaton	2,781	5,759	720	743	2,063	3,566	283	469	1,604	1,631	1,750	1,750	8,384	13,922
Emmet	741	1,364	157	162	807	1,395	145	237	625	643	502	502	2,713	4,309
Genesee	21,040	44,718	2,522	2,589	11,740	18,781	1,343	2,088	9,606	9,764	16,511	16,511	57,247	95,031
Gladwin	929	1,921	157	164	631	1,040	69	113	751	773	876	876	3,136	4,887
Gogebic	553	1,203	91	95	391	641	44	78	610	626	460	460	1,956	3,103
Grand Traverse	2,036	4,077	494	514	1,988	3,410	391	623	1,714	1,758	1,342	1,342	7,240	11,735

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2018

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,480	3,075	284	294	1,135	1,971	121	212	1,091	1,109	999	999	4,620	7,666
Hillsdale	1,689	3,774	339	356	1,211	2,199	158	283	1,192	1,220	1,169	1,169	5,185	9,001
Houghton	866	1,963	98	109	794	1,717	178	370	924	950	592	592	3,118	5,702
Huron	894	1,855	128	135	756	1,356	123	194	873	891	720	720	3,176	5,154
Ingham	9,724	21,711	1,727	1,798	6,102	10,437	626	1,003	5,283	5,393	7,896	7,896	28,475	48,253
Ionia	2,005	4,129	409	433	1,538	2,810	225	377	1,122	1,162	1,256	1,256	5,868	10,170
Iosco	1,089	2,288	116	120	712	1,159	62	94	877	897	827	827	3,329	5,387
Iron	408	910	62	71	259	457	43	72	513	529	293	293	1,445	2,332
Isabella	1,928	3,928	299	303	1,337	2,221	159	248	1,229	1,260	1,307	1,307	5,649	9,268
Jackson	5,934	12,408	1,038	1,074	3,780	6,416	406	682	3,432	3,506	4,588	4,588	17,470	28,679
Kalamazoo	8,413	17,633	2,062	2,101	5,519	9,398	614	998	4,726	4,810	6,441	6,441	25,121	41,395
Kalkaska	688	1,414	190	194	570	1,001	103	169	579	602	434	434	2,299	3,814
Kent	20,708	44,136	4,114	4,321	16,276	29,640	2,387	4,090	11,799	12,140	13,749	13,749	61,638	108,080
Keweenaw	32	67	8	9	34	68	10	17	45	47	31	31	143	239
Lake	547	1,208	72	73	297	519	25	41	553	583	622	622	1,948	3,048
Lapeer	2,544	5,416	496	534	1,911	3,352	255	467	1,541	1,584	1,293	1,293	7,215	12,659
Leelanau	286	580	70	71	309	589	52	93	228	236	134	134	981	1,705
Lenawee	3,105	6,585	607	643	2,466	4,381	292	487	1,950	1,993	1,938	1,938	9,268	16,024
Livingston	2,807	5,635	685	724	2,115	3,588	371	638	1,699	1,728	1,443	1,443	8,254	13,775
Luce	210	470	59	60	139	238	15	29	190	199	220	220	760	1,218
Mackinac	274	555	65	66	221	362	35	51	271	279	208	208	982	1,524
Macomb	27,888	59,005	3,605	3,779	19,108	32,262	2,550	4,084	15,112	15,585	22,546	22,546	82,626	137,249
Manistee	812	1,721	111	114	594	1,023	70	123	703	729	696	696	2,715	4,409
Marquette	1,687	3,591	330	347	1,290	2,114	200	313	1,413	1,434	1,089	1,089	5,441	8,891
Mason	1,028	2,166	149	151	779	1,411	100	162	770	793	781	781	3,265	5,470
Mecosta	1,520	3,225	263	264	960	1,603	99	152	944	980	1,099	1,099	4,427	7,322
Menominee	693	1,496	105	113	475	848	53	96	573	598	472	472	2,160	3,623
Midland	2,191	4,508	489	508	1,738	2,941	216	356	1,617	1,663	1,567	1,567	7,058	11,546
Missaukee	537	1,220	123	131	457	907	63	111	411	434	337	337	1,732	3,138

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2018

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,506	9,469	845	876	2,801	4,717	294	487	2,521	2,570	2,572	2,572	12,262	20,690
Montcalm	2,555	5,384	417	431	1,856	3,263	224	375	1,380	1,435	1,770	1,770	7,313	12,662
Montmorency	311	626	83	84	229	385	27	43	296	304	319	319	1,153	1,760
Muskegon	8,430	17,607	1,383	1,446	5,370	9,237	606	962	4,926	5,037	6,194	6,194	24,149	40,480
Newaygo	1,982	4,350	358	379	1,438	2,626	173	318	1,394	1,471	1,460	1,460	6,137	10,607
Oakland	25,331	53,384	4,079	4,266	16,670	27,998	2,320	3,890	17,434	18,026	21,353	21,353	80,195	128,923
Oceana	1,196	2,831	185	200	832	1,605	116	228	633	658	737	737	3,280	6,259
Ogemaw	892	1,883	166	169	610	1,063	89	160	792	826	832	832	3,079	4,937
Ontonagon	122	265	28	29	91	169	19	33	230	239	146	146	601	881
Osceola	984	2,147	306	309	635	1,096	69	123	571	594	782	782	3,063	5,052
Oscoda	329	701	66	69	217	375	31	50	317	336	324	324	1,183	1,859
Otsego	856	1,742	250	253	767	1,320	121	197	709	732	594	594	2,981	4,842
Ottawa	4,964	10,229	1,351	1,439	4,680	8,637	810	1,569	3,203	3,308	2,493	2,493	15,696	27,681
Presque Isle	392	805	78	80	276	471	34	60	374	378	353	353	1,369	2,148
Roscommon	988	2,113	149	158	611	991	44	86	809	848	882	882	3,178	5,078
Saginaw	8,642	18,498	1,197	1,221	5,256	8,395	495	749	4,932	5,008	8,572	8,572	26,489	42,444
Sanilac	1,422	3,092	266	277	1,018	1,835	156	269	1,083	1,117	967	967	4,448	7,552
Schoolcraft	292	637	67	75	213	342	29	43	271	282	244	244	1,021	1,623
Shiawassee	2,536	5,170	428	440	1,715	2,933	221	334	1,497	1,519	1,715	1,716	7,285	12,124
St. Clair	5,626	11,925	1,182	1,208	3,915	6,551	509	834	3,712	3,785	3,569	3,569	16,719	27,875
St. Joseph	2,716	5,814	633	664	1,811	3,314	244	428	1,515	1,577	1,272	1,272	7,272	13,072
Tuscola	1,981	4,254	453	471	1,480	2,495	173	306	1,411	1,457	1,397	1,397	6,207	10,385
Van Buren	3,174	7,083	778	813	2,365	4,321	284	502	1,969	2,048	2,074	2,074	9,519	16,846
Washtenaw	7,264	16,036	1,051	1,091	4,717	7,946	556	899	4,801	4,979	5,626	5,626	21,950	36,547
Wayne	106,569	249,996	11,281	11,740	51,812	86,845	4,003	6,292	46,212	47,115	85,536	85,535	278,390	487,487
Wexford	1,495	3,214	261	273	1,114	2,015	114	227	960	1,001	1,144	1,144	4,596	7,874
x-Unassigned	244	539	112	118	106	164	7	8	71	72	437	437	919	1,338
Entire State	361,272	790,422	57,060	59,353	229,025	392,213	26,938	44,588	205,247	210,604	275,876	275,876	1,048,815	1,773,794

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	13,411	0	2,597	730	16,008	730	16,738	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,738
Recipients	30,313	0	5,385	3,218	35,698	3,218	38,916	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,916
Adults	5,332	0	1,178	1,050	6,510	1,050	7,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,560
Children	24,981	0	4,207	2,168	29,188	2,168	31,356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,356
Payments	\$4,441,135	\$0	\$837,940	\$384,741	\$5,279,074	\$384,741	\$5,663,815	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,663,815
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$323	\$527	\$330	\$527	\$338	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	11	0	1	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	24	0	2	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	21	0	2	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$2,952	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$3,226	\$0	\$3,226	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,226
Case Avg.	\$268	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	3	0	5	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	5	0	11	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	1	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	4	0	8	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$808	\$0	\$1,529	\$0	\$2,337	\$0	\$2,337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,337
Case Avg.	\$269	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	73	0	25	6	98	6	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Recipients	168	0	51	18	219	18	237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237
Adults	24	0	9	10	33	10	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Children	144	0	42	8	186	8	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194
Payments	\$23,720	\$0	\$7,633	\$3,057	\$31,353	\$3,057	\$34,410	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$34,410
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$305	\$510	\$320	\$510	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	50	0	7	3	57	3	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Recipients	91	0	12	10	103	10	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Adults	16	0	3	6	19	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	75	0	9	4	84	4	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Payments	\$12,786	\$0	\$2,046	\$1,459	\$14,832	\$1,459	\$16,291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,291
Case Avg.	\$256	\$0	\$292	\$486	\$260	\$486	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	6	0	5	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	13	0	9	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	13	0	8	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$1,811	\$0	\$1,386	\$0	\$3,197	\$0	\$3,197	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,197
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	14	0	1	3	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	27	0	1	12	28	12	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	6	0	0	6	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	21	0	1	6	22	6	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$3,966	\$0	\$158	\$1,446	\$4,124	\$1,446	\$5,570	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,570
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$158	\$482	\$275	\$482	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	25	0	4	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	24	0	4	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$3,545	\$0	\$578	\$0	\$4,123	\$0	\$4,123	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,123
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$317	\$0	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	33	0	9	2	42	2	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	77	0	18	8	95	8	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Adults	14	0	1	3	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	63	0	17	5	80	5	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Payments	\$10,720	\$0	\$2,512	\$680	\$13,232	\$680	\$13,911	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,911
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$279	\$340	\$315	\$340	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	185	0	24	13	209	13	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222
Recipients	388	0	49	55	437	55	492	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	492
Adults	82	0	17	26	99	26	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Children	306	0	32	29	338	29	367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	367
Payments	\$58,244	\$0	\$7,761	\$5,975	\$66,005	\$5,975	\$71,980	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$71,980
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$323	\$460	\$316	\$460	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	4	0	8	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	4	0	14	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	3	0	12	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$780	\$0	\$2,344	\$0	\$3,124	\$0	\$3,124	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,124
Case Avg.	\$195	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$260	\$0	\$260	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	238	0	44	12	282	12	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	294
Recipients	558	0	89	36	647	36	683	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	683
Adults	67	0	14	6	81	6	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Children	491	0	75	30	566	30	596	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	596
Payments	\$78,025	\$0	\$14,344	\$5,854	\$92,368	\$5,854	\$98,222	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$98,222
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$326	\$488	\$328	\$488	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	42	0	12	1	54	1	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	76	0	26	4	102	4	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Adults	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	68	0	22	4	90	4	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Payments	\$11,483	\$0	\$3,656	\$597	\$15,139	\$597	\$15,736	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,736
Case Avg.	\$273	\$0	\$305	\$597	\$280	\$597	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	242	0	52	5	294	5	299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	299
Recipients	530	0	112	16	642	16	658	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	658
Adults	76	0	14	7	90	7	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Children	454	0	98	9	552	9	561	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	561
Payments	\$74,842	\$0	\$18,354	\$1,952	\$93,195	\$1,952	\$95,147	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$95,147
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$353	\$390	\$317	\$390	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	39	0	23	3	62	3	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Recipients	87	0	41	9	128	9	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Adults	12	0	5	1	17	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	75	0	36	8	111	8	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Payments	\$12,661	\$0	\$6,093	\$1,404	\$18,754	\$1,404	\$20,158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,158
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$265	\$468	\$302	\$468	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	10	0	1	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	16	0	1	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	14	0	1	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$2,479	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$2,637	\$0	\$2,637	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,637
Case Avg.	\$248	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$240	\$0	\$240	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	17	0	11	3	28	3	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	31	0	16	10	47	10	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Adults	4	0	2	6	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	27	0	14	4	41	4	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$5,204	\$0	\$2,625	\$1,738	\$7,829	\$1,738	\$9,567	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,567
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$239	\$579	\$280	\$579	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	28	0	7	2	35	2	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	72	0	17	9	89	9	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Adults	16	0	4	4	20	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	56	0	13	5	69	5	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$10,493	\$0	\$2,676	\$739	\$13,169	\$739	\$13,908	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,908
Case Avg.	\$375	\$0	\$382	\$370	\$376	\$370	\$376	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	52	0	11	4	63	4	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Recipients	102	0	28	16	130	16	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Adults	16	0	6	6	22	6	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	86	0	22	10	108	10	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Payments	\$15,245	\$0	\$4,375	\$1,635	\$19,620	\$1,635	\$21,255	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,255
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$398	\$409	\$311	\$409	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	34	0	8	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	73	0	12	0	85	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	10	0	1	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	63	0	11	0	74	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$11,135	\$0	\$1,887	\$0	\$13,022	\$0	\$13,022	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,022
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$236	\$0	\$310	\$0	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	13	0	6	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	18	0	13	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Adults	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	13	0	11	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$3,362	\$0	\$1,910	\$0	\$5,272	\$0	\$5,272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,272
Case Avg.	\$259	\$0	\$318	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	22	0	11	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	38	0	23	0	61	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	2	0	4	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	36	0	19	0	55	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Payments	\$5,655	\$0	\$3,371	\$0	\$9,026	\$0	\$9,026	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,026
Case Avg.	\$257	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	12	0	8	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	10	0	7	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$1,497	\$0	\$1,186	\$0	\$2,683	\$0	\$2,683	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,683
Case Avg.	\$214	\$0	\$395	\$0	\$268	\$0	\$268	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	69	0	18	0	87	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Recipients	147	0	34	0	181	0	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Adults	16	0	7	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	131	0	27	0	158	0	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158
Payments	\$20,592	\$0	\$5,748	\$0	\$26,339	\$0	\$26,339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,339
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$319	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	6	0	2	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	10	0	3	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	9	0	3	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$1,486	\$0	\$432	\$896	\$1,918	\$896	\$2,814	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,814
Case Avg.	\$248	\$0	\$216	\$896	\$240	\$896	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	1,226	0	181	42	1,407	42	1,449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,449
Recipients	2,758	0	354	171	3,112	171	3,283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,283
Adults	609	0	91	80	700	80	780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780
Children	2,149	0	263	91	2,412	91	2,503	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,503
Payments	\$407,991	\$0	\$55,287	\$21,614	\$463,279	\$21,614	\$484,892	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$484,892
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$305	\$515	\$329	\$515	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	32	0	12	3	44	3	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	66	0	19	10	85	10	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Adults	11	0	3	6	14	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	55	0	16	4	71	4	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Payments	\$9,741	\$0	\$3,068	\$1,498	\$12,809	\$1,498	\$14,307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,307
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$256	\$499	\$291	\$499	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	10	0	6	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	21	0	14	4	35	4	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Adults	3	0	5	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	18	0	9	2	27	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Payments	\$3,307	\$0	\$2,440	\$597	\$5,747	\$597	\$6,344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,344
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$407	\$597	\$359	\$597	\$373	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	19	0	6	2	25	2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	35	0	12	13	47	13	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Adults	5	0	1	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	30	0	11	9	41	9	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Payments	\$5,229	\$0	\$2,302	\$1,662	\$7,531	\$1,662	\$9,193	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,193
Case Avg.	\$275	\$0	\$384	\$831	\$301	\$831	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	43	0	9	1	52	1	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	100	0	20	6	120	6	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Adults	16	0	4	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	84	0	16	4	100	4	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Payments	\$14,938	\$0	\$2,885	\$828	\$17,823	\$828	\$18,651	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,651
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$321	\$828	\$343	\$828	\$352	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	56	0	11	5	67	5	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Recipients	125	0	23	22	148	22	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
Adults	18	0	5	8	23	8	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	107	0	18	14	125	14	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Payments	\$17,661	\$0	\$2,894	\$2,724	\$20,555	\$2,724	\$23,279	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,279
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$263	\$545	\$307	\$545	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	26	0	7	5	33	5	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	45	0	11	10	56	10	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	5	0	3	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	40	0	8	8	48	8	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Payments	\$6,144	\$0	\$2,083	\$1,982	\$8,227	\$1,982	\$10,209	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,209
Case Avg.	\$236	\$0	\$298	\$396	\$249	\$396	\$269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	21	0	9	1	30	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	43	0	14	4	57	4	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	8	0	4	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	35	0	10	2	45	2	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Payments	\$5,614	\$0	\$2,510	\$597	\$8,124	\$597	\$8,721	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,721
Case Avg.	\$267	\$0	\$279	\$597	\$271	\$597	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	316	0	58	38	374	38	412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	412
Recipients	787	0	120	179	907	179	1,086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,086
Adults	134	0	22	56	156	56	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212
Children	653	0	98	123	751	123	874	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	874
Payments	\$112,112	\$0	\$18,803	\$18,874	\$130,916	\$18,874	\$149,789	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$149,789
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$324	\$497	\$350	\$497	\$364	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	32	0	24	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	71	0	40	0	111	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Adults	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	64	0	37	0	101	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Payments	\$9,552	\$0	\$5,466	\$0	\$15,018	\$0	\$15,018	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,018
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$228	\$0	\$268	\$0	\$268	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	34	0	9	4	43	4	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	79	0	19	14	98	14	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Adults	13	0	9	7	22	7	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	66	0	10	7	76	7	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Payments	\$10,688	\$0	\$3,700	\$2,895	\$14,388	\$2,895	\$17,283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,283
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$411	\$724	\$335	\$724	\$368	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	19	0	4	3	23	3	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	34	0	11	13	45	13	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Adults	5	0	2	6	7	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	29	0	9	7	38	7	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$5,401	\$0	\$1,578	\$1,063	\$6,979	\$1,063	\$8,042	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,042
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$395	\$354	\$303	\$354	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	28	0	14	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	55	0	28	0	83	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Adults	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	48	0	27	0	75	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Payments	\$8,322	\$0	\$3,863	\$0	\$12,185	\$0	\$12,185	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,185
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	202	0	34	12	236	12	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248
Recipients	448	0	71	53	519	53	572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	572
Adults	95	0	9	24	104	24	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Children	353	0	62	29	415	29	444	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	444
Payments	\$69,755	\$0	\$10,504	\$6,215	\$80,259	\$6,215	\$86,474	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$86,474
Case Avg.	\$345	\$0	\$309	\$518	\$340	\$518	\$349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	351	0	35	17	386	17	403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	403
Recipients	768	0	57	67	825	67	892	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	892
Adults	113	0	7	17	120	17	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Children	655	0	50	50	705	50	755	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	755
Payments	\$112,158	\$0	\$9,166	\$8,887	\$121,324	\$8,887	\$130,211	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$130,211
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$262	\$523	\$314	\$523	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	17	0	4	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	33	0	7	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	27	0	7	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$5,018	\$0	\$927	\$0	\$5,945	\$0	\$5,945	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,945
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$232	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	802	0	96	54	898	54	952	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	952
Recipients	1,862	0	175	243	2,037	243	2,280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,280
Adults	253	0	35	34	288	34	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	322
Children	1,609	0	140	209	1,749	209	1,958	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,958
Payments	\$272,087	\$0	\$25,738	\$31,003	\$297,825	\$31,003	\$328,828	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$328,828
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$268	\$574	\$332	\$574	\$345	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Payments	\$28	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$302	\$0	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$302
Case Avg.	\$28	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$151	\$0	\$151	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	23	0	1	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	49	0	4	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Adults	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	43	0	3	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$7,459	\$0	\$597	\$0	\$8,056	\$0	\$8,056	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,056
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$597	\$0	\$336	\$0	\$336	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	51	0	8	2	59	2	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	89	0	15	10	104	10	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Adults	11	0	0	4	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	78	0	15	6	93	6	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Payments	\$13,544	\$0	\$1,835	\$1,205	\$15,379	\$1,205	\$16,584	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,584
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$229	\$603	\$261	\$603	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$274	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$432
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	110	0	11	3	121	3	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Recipients	280	0	18	12	298	12	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310
Adults	51	0	3	6	54	6	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Children	229	0	15	6	244	6	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
Payments	\$39,287	\$0	\$2,899	\$923	\$42,186	\$923	\$43,109	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$43,109
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$264	\$308	\$349	\$308	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	41	0	10	2	51	2	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	77	0	14	10	91	10	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Adults	17	0	3	4	20	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	60	0	11	6	71	6	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$12,908	\$0	\$2,423	\$1,011	\$15,331	\$1,011	\$16,342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,342
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$242	\$506	\$301	\$506	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	10	0	1	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	22	0	1	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	16	0	1	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$3,499	\$0	\$79	\$0	\$3,578	\$0	\$3,578	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,578
Case Avg.	\$350	\$0	\$79	\$0	\$325	\$0	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	7	0	5	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	14	0	8	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	12	0	6	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$1,735	\$0	\$1,339	\$0	\$3,074	\$0	\$3,074	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,074
Case Avg.	\$248	\$0	\$268	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	582	0	184	26	766	26	792	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	792
Recipients	1,262	0	415	99	1,677	99	1,776	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,776
Adults	216	0	112	42	328	42	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370
Children	1,046	0	303	57	1,349	57	1,406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,406
Payments	\$180,615	\$0	\$66,148	\$14,744	\$246,763	\$14,744	\$261,507	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$261,507
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$359	\$567	\$322	\$567	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	20	0	8	1	28	1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	35	0	14	3	49	3	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Adults	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	28	0	11	3	39	3	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$5,439	\$0	\$2,396	\$420	\$7,835	\$420	\$8,255	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,255
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$300	\$420	\$280	\$420	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	64	0	9	1	73	1	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Recipients	126	0	25	3	151	3	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
Adults	28	0	6	2	34	2	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	98	0	19	1	117	1	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Payments	\$18,893	\$0	\$4,130	\$492	\$23,023	\$492	\$23,515	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,515
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$459	\$492	\$315	\$492	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	35	0	5	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	85	0	10	0	95	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Adults	16	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	69	0	10	0	79	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$11,264	\$0	\$1,737	\$0	\$13,001	\$0	\$13,001	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,001
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$347	\$0	\$325	\$0	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	39	0	15	2	54	2	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	78	0	32	9	110	9	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Adults	10	0	8	4	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	68	0	24	5	92	5	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$12,167	\$0	\$5,343	\$837	\$17,510	\$837	\$18,347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,347
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$356	\$419	\$324	\$419	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	22	0	5	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	19	0	5	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$3,532	\$0	\$694	\$0	\$4,226	\$0	\$4,226	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,226
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$347	\$0	\$325	\$0	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	53	0	16	3	69	3	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Recipients	117	0	39	11	156	11	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167
Adults	26	0	7	6	33	6	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Children	91	0	32	5	123	5	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Payments	\$16,571	\$0	\$5,334	\$1,924	\$21,905	\$1,924	\$23,829	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,829
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$333	\$641	\$317	\$641	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	16	0	6	1	22	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	38	0	11	6	49	6	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	37	0	11	6	48	6	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Payments	\$5,474	\$0	\$1,192	\$828	\$6,666	\$828	\$7,494	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,494
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$199	\$828	\$303	\$828	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	146	0	37	3	183	3	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
Recipients	297	0	72	14	369	14	383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	383
Adults	44	0	12	6	56	6	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Children	253	0	60	8	313	8	321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	321
Payments	\$42,969	\$0	\$10,396	\$1,994	\$53,364	\$1,994	\$55,358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55,358
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$281	\$665	\$292	\$665	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	41	0	8	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	78	0	12	0	90	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Adults	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	69	0	10	0	79	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$10,338	\$0	\$2,212	\$0	\$12,550	\$0	\$12,550	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,550
Case Avg.	\$252	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	11	0	4	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	16	0	7	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	14	0	5	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,159	\$0	\$1,238	\$0	\$3,397	\$0	\$3,397	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,397
Case Avg.	\$196	\$0	\$310	\$0	\$226	\$0	\$226	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	528	0	124	12	652	12	664	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	664
Recipients	1,088	0	232	47	1,320	47	1,367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,367
Adults	212	0	43	21	255	21	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276
Children	876	0	189	26	1,065	26	1,091	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,091
Payments	\$160,822	\$0	\$35,743	\$4,839	\$196,566	\$4,839	\$201,405	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$201,405
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$288	\$403	\$301	\$403	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	70	0	18	3	88	3	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Recipients	120	0	36	9	156	9	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
Adults	6	0	7	5	13	5	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	114	0	29	4	143	4	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Payments	\$17,475	\$0	\$6,123	\$1,462	\$23,597	\$1,462	\$25,059	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,059
Case Avg.	\$250	\$0	\$340	\$487	\$268	\$487	\$275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	585	0	155	42	740	42	782	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	782
Recipients	1,313	0	268	196	1,581	196	1,777	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,777
Adults	243	0	45	57	288	57	345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	345
Children	1,070	0	223	139	1,293	139	1,432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,432
Payments	\$195,063	\$0	\$41,490	\$19,585	\$236,554	\$19,585	\$256,138	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$256,138
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$268	\$466	\$320	\$466	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	32	0	8	2	40	2	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	76	0	13	9	89	9	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Adults	8	0	4	4	12	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	68	0	9	5	77	5	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Payments	\$11,228	\$0	\$2,010	\$694	\$13,239	\$694	\$13,933	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,933
Case Avg.	\$351	\$0	\$251	\$347	\$331	\$347	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	29	0	7	4	36	4	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	54	0	10	16	64	16	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Adults	10	0	2	8	12	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	44	0	8	8	52	8	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Payments	\$9,271	\$0	\$1,712	\$2,013	\$10,983	\$2,013	\$12,995	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,995
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$245	\$503	\$305	\$503	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$274	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$677	\$0	\$677	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$677
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	26	0	13	1	39	1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	52	0	28	5	80	5	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	4	0	8	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	48	0	20	3	68	3	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$7,420	\$0	\$4,557	\$0	\$11,977	\$0	\$11,977	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,977
Case Avg.	\$285	\$0	\$351	\$0	\$307	\$0	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	11	0	0	1	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	22	0	0	5	22	5	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Adults	4	0	0	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	18	0	0	3	18	3	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$2,508	\$0	\$0	\$694	\$2,508	\$694	\$3,202	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,202
Case Avg.	\$228	\$0	\$0	\$694	\$228	\$694	\$267	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	16	0	6	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	41	0	12	10	53	10	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Adults	8	0	3	4	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	33	0	9	6	42	6	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$6,020	\$0	\$2,695	\$932	\$8,715	\$932	\$9,647	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,647
Case Avg.	\$376	\$0	\$449	\$466	\$396	\$466	\$402	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	93	0	36	3	129	3	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Recipients	222	0	68	10	290	10	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
Adults	24	0	17	2	41	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Children	198	0	51	8	249	8	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257
Payments	\$32,812	\$0	\$11,398	\$1,538	\$44,210	\$1,538	\$45,748	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$45,748
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$317	\$513	\$343	\$513	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	18	0	2	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	14	0	2	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$2,761	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$3,035	\$0	\$3,035	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,035
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$304	\$0	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Roscommon County															
Cases	29	0	14	3	43	3	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	65	0	23	15	88	15	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Adults	13	0	2	6	15	6	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	52	0	21	9	73	9	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Payments	\$9,450	\$0	\$3,574	\$1,252	\$13,024	\$1,252	\$14,276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,276
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$255	\$417	\$303	\$417	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	647	0	58	17	705	17	722	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	722
Recipients	1,445	0	110	77	1,555	77	1,632	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,632
Adults	238	0	32	30	270	30	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
Children	1,207	0	78	47	1,285	47	1,332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,332
Payments	\$207,867	\$0	\$18,718	\$8,446	\$226,585	\$8,446	\$235,030	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$235,030
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$323	\$497	\$321	\$497	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	159	0	31	3	190	3	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193
Recipients	341	0	50	14	391	14	405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	405
Adults	56	0	13	6	69	6	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Children	285	0	37	8	322	8	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330
Payments	\$48,512	\$0	\$8,276	\$1,768	\$56,788	\$1,768	\$58,556	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58,556
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$267	\$589	\$299	\$589	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	32	0	3	5	35	5	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	62	0	6	16	68	16	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Adults	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	57	0	6	16	63	16	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$9,881	\$0	\$822	\$2,316	\$10,703	\$2,316	\$13,019	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,019
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$274	\$463	\$306	\$463	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	41	0	11	1	52	1	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	77	0	19	4	96	4	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Adults	10	0	5	2	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	67	0	14	2	81	2	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Payments	\$12,075	\$0	\$3,246	\$313	\$15,321	\$313	\$15,634	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,634
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$295	\$313	\$295	\$313	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	14	0	1	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	32	0	2	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Adults	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	28	0	1	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Payments	\$4,194	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$4,597	\$0	\$4,597	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,597
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	77	0	14	4	91	4	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Recipients	164	0	30	19	194	19	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213
Adults	39	0	6	8	45	8	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Children	125	0	24	11	149	11	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Payments	\$24,879	\$0	\$4,209	\$2,716	\$29,088	\$2,716	\$31,804	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$31,804
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$301	\$679	\$320	\$679	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	43	0	11	4	54	4	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	83	0	19	16	102	16	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Adults	9	0	4	8	13	8	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	74	0	15	8	89	8	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$12,362	\$0	\$2,833	\$1,292	\$15,195	\$1,292	\$16,487	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,487
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$258	\$323	\$281	\$323	\$284	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	93	0	28	18	121	18	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Recipients	200	0	64	60	264	60	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324
Adults	19	0	7	6	26	6	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Children	181	0	57	54	238	54	292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	292
Payments	\$29,281	\$0	\$9,222	\$9,371	\$38,502	\$9,371	\$47,873	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$47,873
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$329	\$521	\$318	\$521	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	229	0	41	17	270	17	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287
Recipients	545	0	77	78	622	78	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700
Adults	89	0	17	30	106	30	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Children	456	0	60	48	516	48	564	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	564
Payments	\$76,823	\$0	\$12,247	\$8,829	\$89,070	\$8,829	\$97,898	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$97,898
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$299	\$519	\$330	\$519	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	4,898	0	856	294	5,754	294	6,048	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,048
Recipients	11,589	0	2,000	1,406	13,589	1,406	14,995	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,995
Adults	2,165	0	491	436	2,656	436	3,092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,092
Children	9,424	0	1,509	970	10,933	970	11,903	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,903
Payments	\$1,707,913	\$0	\$308,148	\$162,042	\$2,016,061	\$162,042	\$2,178,103	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,178,103
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$360	\$551	\$350	\$551	\$360	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	39	0	11	2	50	2	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	81	0	17	6	98	6	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Adults	11	0	4	4	15	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	70	0	13	2	83	2	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Payments	\$11,897	\$0	\$2,763	\$738	\$14,660	\$738	\$15,398	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,398
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$251	\$369	\$293	\$369	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	5	0	2	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	9	0	3	7	12	7	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	2	0	1	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	7	0	2	5	9	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$2,989	\$0	\$403	\$1,656	\$3,392	\$1,656	\$5,048	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,048
Case Avg.	\$598	\$0	\$202	\$828	\$485	\$828	\$561	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	13,411	0	2,597	730	16,008	730	16,738	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,738
Recipients	30,313	0	5,385	3,218	35,698	3,218	38,916	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,916
Adults	5,332	0	1,178	1,050	6,510	1,050	7,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,560
Children	24,981	0	4,207	2,168	29,188	2,168	31,356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,356
Payments	\$4,441,135	\$0	\$837,940	\$384,741	\$5,279,074	\$384,741	\$5,663,815	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,663,815
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$323	\$527	\$330	\$527	\$338	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	16,738	38,916	\$5,663,815.05	\$338.38	0	0	\$0.00	16,738	38,916	\$5,663,815.05
Alcona	12	26	\$3,226.00	\$268.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,226.00
Alger	8	16	\$2,337.00	\$292.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,337.00
Allegan	104	237	\$34,410.10	\$330.87	0	0	\$0.00	104	237	\$34,410.10
Alpena	60	113	\$16,291.00	\$271.52	0	0	\$0.00	60	113	\$16,291.00
Antrim	11	22	\$3,197.00	\$290.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,197.00
Arenac	18	40	\$5,570.18	\$309.45	0	0	\$0.00	18	40	\$5,570.18
Baraga	13	29	\$4,123.00	\$317.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$4,123.00
Barry	44	103	\$13,911.00	\$316.16	0	0	\$0.00	44	103	\$13,911.00
Bay	222	492	\$71,980.40	\$324.24	0	0	\$0.00	222	492	\$71,980.40
Benzie	12	18	\$3,123.50	\$260.29	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$3,123.50
Berrien	294	683	\$98,222.12	\$334.09	0	0	\$0.00	294	683	\$98,222.12
Branch	55	106	\$15,736.00	\$286.11	0	0	\$0.00	55	106	\$15,736.00
Calhoun	299	658	\$95,146.83	\$318.22	0	0	\$0.00	299	658	\$95,146.83
Cass	65	137	\$20,157.86	\$310.12	0	0	\$0.00	65	137	\$20,157.86
Charlevoix	11	17	\$2,637.00	\$239.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,637.00
Cheboygan	31	57	\$9,567.00	\$308.61	0	0	\$0.00	31	57	\$9,567.00
Chippewa	37	98	\$13,907.82	\$375.89	0	0	\$0.00	37	98	\$13,907.82
Clare	67	146	\$21,255.00	\$317.24	0	0	\$0.00	67	146	\$21,255.00
Clinton	42	85	\$13,021.68	\$310.04	0	0	\$0.00	42	85	\$13,021.68
Crawford	19	31	\$5,271.50	\$277.45	0	0	\$0.00	19	31	\$5,271.50
Delta	33	61	\$9,026.00	\$273.52	0	0	\$0.00	33	61	\$9,026.00
Dickinson	10	20	\$2,683.00	\$268.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$2,683.00
Eaton	87	181	\$26,339.00	\$302.75	0	0	\$0.00	87	181	\$26,339.00
Emmet	9	17	\$2,813.50	\$312.61	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,813.50
Genesee	1,449	3,283	\$484,892.41	\$334.64	0	0	\$0.00	1,449	3,283	\$484,892.41
Gladwin	47	95	\$14,307.00	\$304.40	0	0	\$0.00	47	95	\$14,307.00
Gogebic	17	39	\$6,344.00	\$373.18	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$6,344.00
Grand Traverse	27	60	\$9,193.10	\$340.49	0	0	\$0.00	27	60	\$9,193.10
Gratiot	53	126	\$18,651.00	\$351.91	0	0	\$0.00	53	126	\$18,651.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	72	170	\$23,278.50	\$323.31	0	0	\$0.00	72	170	\$23,278.50
Houghton	38	66	\$10,209.00	\$268.66	0	0	\$0.00	38	66	\$10,209.00
Huron	31	61	\$8,721.00	\$281.32	0	0	\$0.00	31	61	\$8,721.00
Ingham	412	1,086	\$149,789.32	\$363.57	0	0	\$0.00	412	1,086	\$149,789.32
Ionia	56	111	\$15,017.70	\$268.17	0	0	\$0.00	56	111	\$15,017.70
Iosco	47	112	\$17,283.00	\$367.72	0	0	\$0.00	47	112	\$17,283.00
Iron	26	58	\$8,042.00	\$309.31	0	0	\$0.00	26	58	\$8,042.00
Isabella	42	83	\$12,185.00	\$290.12	0	0	\$0.00	42	83	\$12,185.00
Jackson	248	572	\$86,473.87	\$348.68	0	0	\$0.00	248	572	\$86,473.87
Kalamazoo	403	892	\$130,211.48	\$323.11	0	0	\$0.00	403	892	\$130,211.48
Kalkaska	21	40	\$5,944.60	\$283.08	0	0	\$0.00	21	40	\$5,944.60
Kent	952	2,280	\$328,827.56	\$345.41	0	0	\$0.00	952	2,280	\$328,827.56
Keweenaw	2	5	\$302.00	\$151.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$302.00
Lake	24	53	\$8,056.00	\$335.67	0	0	\$0.00	24	53	\$8,056.00
Lapeer	61	114	\$16,584.00	\$271.87	0	0	\$0.00	61	114	\$16,584.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Lenawee	124	310	\$43,108.80	\$347.65	0	0	\$0.00	124	310	\$43,108.80
Livingston	53	101	\$16,342.00	\$308.34	0	0	\$0.00	53	101	\$16,342.00
Luce	11	23	\$3,578.00	\$325.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,578.00
Mackinac	12	22	\$3,073.86	\$256.16	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,073.86
Macomb	792	1,776	\$261,506.57	\$330.19	0	0	\$0.00	792	1,776	\$261,506.57
Manistee	29	52	\$8,255.00	\$284.66	0	0	\$0.00	29	52	\$8,255.00
Marquette	74	154	\$23,515.00	\$317.77	0	0	\$0.00	74	154	\$23,515.00
Mason	40	95	\$13,000.56	\$325.01	0	0	\$0.00	40	95	\$13,000.56
Mecosta	56	119	\$18,346.86	\$327.62	0	0	\$0.00	56	119	\$18,346.86
Menominee	13	27	\$4,226.00	\$325.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$4,226.00
Midland	72	167	\$23,828.80	\$330.96	0	0	\$0.00	72	167	\$23,828.80
Missaukee	23	55	\$7,494.00	\$325.83	0	0	\$0.00	23	55	\$7,494.00
Monroe	186	383	\$55,358.21	\$297.62	0	0	\$0.00	186	383	\$55,358.21
Montcalm	49	90	\$12,550.00	\$256.12	0	0	\$0.00	49	90	\$12,550.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	15	23	\$3,397.00	\$226.47	0	0	\$0.00	15	23	\$3,397.00
Muskegon	664	1,367	\$201,404.84	\$303.32	0	0	\$0.00	664	1,367	\$201,404.84
Newaygo	91	165	\$25,059.16	\$275.38	0	0	\$0.00	91	165	\$25,059.16
Oakland	782	1,777	\$256,138.00	\$327.54	0	0	\$0.00	782	1,777	\$256,138.00
Oceana	42	98	\$13,932.70	\$331.73	0	0	\$0.00	42	98	\$13,932.70
Ogemaw	40	80	\$12,995.00	\$324.88	0	0	\$0.00	40	80	\$12,995.00
Ontonagon	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Osceola	40	85	\$11,977.00	\$299.43	0	0	\$0.00	40	85	\$11,977.00
Oscoda	12	27	\$3,201.50	\$266.79	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$3,201.50
Otsego	24	63	\$9,646.50	\$401.94	0	0	\$0.00	24	63	\$9,646.50
Ottawa	132	300	\$45,747.50	\$346.57	0	0	\$0.00	132	300	\$45,747.50
Presque Isle	10	20	\$3,035.00	\$303.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$3,035.00
Roscommon	46	103	\$14,275.50	\$310.34	0	0	\$0.00	46	103	\$14,275.50
Saginaw	722	1,632	\$235,030.14	\$325.53	0	0	\$0.00	722	1,632	\$235,030.14
St. Clair	193	405	\$58,556.36	\$303.40	0	0	\$0.00	193	405	\$58,556.36
St. Joseph	40	84	\$13,019.00	\$325.48	0	0	\$0.00	40	84	\$13,019.00
Sanilac	53	100	\$15,633.50	\$294.97	0	0	\$0.00	53	100	\$15,633.50
Schoolcraft	15	34	\$4,597.00	\$306.47	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$4,597.00
Shiawassee	95	213	\$31,803.50	\$334.77	0	0	\$0.00	95	213	\$31,803.50
Tuscola	58	118	\$16,487.41	\$284.27	0	0	\$0.00	58	118	\$16,487.41
Van Buren	139	324	\$47,872.86	\$344.41	0	0	\$0.00	139	324	\$47,872.86
Washtenaw	287	700	\$97,898.20	\$341.11	0	0	\$0.00	287	700	\$97,898.20
Wayne	6,048	14,995	\$2,178,103.39	\$360.14	0	0	\$0.00	6,048	14,995	\$2,178,103.39
Wexford	52	104	\$15,397.80	\$296.11	0	0	\$0.00	52	104	\$15,397.80
x-Unassigned	9	19	\$5,047.50	\$560.83	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$5,047.50
Entire State	16,738	38,916	\$5,663,815.05	\$338.38	0	0	\$0.00	16,738	38,916	\$5,663,815.05

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	16,008	35,698	\$5,279,074.05	\$329.78	0	0	\$0.00	16,008	35,698	\$5,279,074.05
Alcona	12	26	\$3,226.00	\$268.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,226.00
Alger	8	16	\$2,337.00	\$292.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,337.00
Allegan	98	219	\$31,353.10	\$319.93	0	0	\$0.00	98	219	\$31,353.10
Alpena	57	103	\$14,832.00	\$260.21	0	0	\$0.00	57	103	\$14,832.00
Antrim	11	22	\$3,197.00	\$290.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,197.00
Arenac	15	28	\$4,124.18	\$274.95	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$4,124.18
Baraga	13	29	\$4,123.00	\$317.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$4,123.00
Barry	42	95	\$13,231.50	\$315.04	0	0	\$0.00	42	95	\$13,231.50
Bay	209	437	\$66,005.40	\$315.82	0	0	\$0.00	209	437	\$66,005.40
Benzie	12	18	\$3,123.50	\$260.29	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$3,123.50
Berrien	282	647	\$92,368.12	\$327.55	0	0	\$0.00	282	647	\$92,368.12
Branch	54	102	\$15,139.00	\$280.35	0	0	\$0.00	54	102	\$15,139.00
Calhoun	294	642	\$93,195.11	\$316.99	0	0	\$0.00	294	642	\$93,195.11
Cass	62	128	\$18,753.86	\$302.48	0	0	\$0.00	62	128	\$18,753.86
Charlevoix	11	17	\$2,637.00	\$239.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,637.00
Cheboygan	28	47	\$7,829.00	\$279.61	0	0	\$0.00	28	47	\$7,829.00
Chippewa	35	89	\$13,168.58	\$376.25	0	0	\$0.00	35	89	\$13,168.58
Clare	63	130	\$19,620.00	\$311.43	0	0	\$0.00	63	130	\$19,620.00
Clinton	42	85	\$13,021.68	\$310.04	0	0	\$0.00	42	85	\$13,021.68
Crawford	19	31	\$5,271.50	\$277.45	0	0	\$0.00	19	31	\$5,271.50
Delta	33	61	\$9,026.00	\$273.52	0	0	\$0.00	33	61	\$9,026.00
Dickinson	10	20	\$2,683.00	\$268.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$2,683.00
Eaton	87	181	\$26,339.00	\$302.75	0	0	\$0.00	87	181	\$26,339.00
Emmet	8	13	\$1,918.00	\$239.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,918.00
Genesee	1,407	3,112	\$463,278.51	\$329.27	0	0	\$0.00	1,407	3,112	\$463,278.51
Gladwin	44	85	\$12,809.00	\$291.11	0	0	\$0.00	44	85	\$12,809.00
Gogebic	16	35	\$5,747.00	\$359.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$5,747.00
Grand Traverse	25	47	\$7,531.10	\$301.24	0	0	\$0.00	25	47	\$7,531.10
Gratiot	52	120	\$17,823.00	\$342.75	0	0	\$0.00	52	120	\$17,823.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	67	148	\$20,554.50	\$306.78	0	0	\$0.00	67	148	\$20,554.50
Houghton	33	56	\$8,227.00	\$249.30	0	0	\$0.00	33	56	\$8,227.00
Huron	30	57	\$8,124.00	\$270.80	0	0	\$0.00	30	57	\$8,124.00
Ingham	374	907	\$130,915.82	\$350.04	0	0	\$0.00	374	907	\$130,915.82
Ionia	56	111	\$15,017.70	\$268.17	0	0	\$0.00	56	111	\$15,017.70
Iosco	43	98	\$14,388.00	\$334.60	0	0	\$0.00	43	98	\$14,388.00
Iron	23	45	\$6,979.00	\$303.43	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$6,979.00
Isabella	42	83	\$12,185.00	\$290.12	0	0	\$0.00	42	83	\$12,185.00
Jackson	236	519	\$80,259.07	\$340.08	0	0	\$0.00	236	519	\$80,259.07
Kalamazoo	386	825	\$121,324.48	\$314.31	0	0	\$0.00	386	825	\$121,324.48
Kalkaska	21	40	\$5,944.60	\$283.08	0	0	\$0.00	21	40	\$5,944.60
Kent	898	2,037	\$297,824.56	\$331.65	0	0	\$0.00	898	2,037	\$297,824.56
Keweenaw	2	5	\$302.00	\$151.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$302.00
Lake	24	53	\$8,056.00	\$335.67	0	0	\$0.00	24	53	\$8,056.00
Lapeer	59	104	\$15,379.00	\$260.66	0	0	\$0.00	59	104	\$15,379.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Lenawee	121	298	\$42,185.80	\$348.64	0	0	\$0.00	121	298	\$42,185.80
Livingston	51	91	\$15,331.00	\$300.61	0	0	\$0.00	51	91	\$15,331.00
Luce	11	23	\$3,578.00	\$325.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,578.00
Mackinac	12	22	\$3,073.86	\$256.16	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,073.86
Macomb	766	1,677	\$246,762.57	\$322.14	0	0	\$0.00	766	1,677	\$246,762.57
Manistee	28	49	\$7,835.00	\$279.82	0	0	\$0.00	28	49	\$7,835.00
Marquette	73	151	\$23,023.00	\$315.38	0	0	\$0.00	73	151	\$23,023.00
Mason	40	95	\$13,000.56	\$325.01	0	0	\$0.00	40	95	\$13,000.56
Mecosta	54	110	\$17,509.86	\$324.26	0	0	\$0.00	54	110	\$17,509.86
Menominee	13	27	\$4,226.00	\$325.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$4,226.00
Midland	69	156	\$21,904.80	\$317.46	0	0	\$0.00	69	156	\$21,904.80
Missaukee	22	49	\$6,666.00	\$303.00	0	0	\$0.00	22	49	\$6,666.00
Monroe	183	369	\$53,364.21	\$291.61	0	0	\$0.00	183	369	\$53,364.21
Montcalm	49	90	\$12,550.00	\$256.12	0	0	\$0.00	49	90	\$12,550.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	15	23	\$3,397.00	\$226.47	0	0	\$0.00	15	23	\$3,397.00
Muskegon	652	1,320	\$196,565.84	\$301.48	0	0	\$0.00	652	1,320	\$196,565.84
Newaygo	88	156	\$23,597.00	\$268.15	0	0	\$0.00	88	156	\$23,597.00
Oakland	740	1,581	\$236,553.50	\$319.67	0	0	\$0.00	740	1,581	\$236,553.50
Oceana	40	89	\$13,238.70	\$330.97	0	0	\$0.00	40	89	\$13,238.70
Ogemaw	36	64	\$10,982.50	\$305.07	0	0	\$0.00	36	64	\$10,982.50
Ontonagon	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Osceola	39	80	\$11,977.00	\$307.10	0	0	\$0.00	39	80	\$11,977.00
Oscoda	11	22	\$2,507.50	\$227.95	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$2,507.50
Otsego	22	53	\$8,714.50	\$396.11	0	0	\$0.00	22	53	\$8,714.50
Ottawa	129	290	\$44,209.50	\$342.71	0	0	\$0.00	129	290	\$44,209.50
Presque Isle	10	20	\$3,035.00	\$303.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$3,035.00
Roscommon	43	88	\$13,024.00	\$302.88	0	0	\$0.00	43	88	\$13,024.00
Saginaw	705	1,555	\$226,584.64	\$321.40	0	0	\$0.00	705	1,555	\$226,584.64
St. Clair	190	391	\$56,788.36	\$298.89	0	0	\$0.00	190	391	\$56,788.36
St. Joseph	35	68	\$10,703.00	\$305.80	0	0	\$0.00	35	68	\$10,703.00
Sanilac	52	96	\$15,320.50	\$294.63	0	0	\$0.00	52	96	\$15,320.50
Schoolcraft	15	34	\$4,597.00	\$306.47	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$4,597.00
Shiawassee	91	194	\$29,087.50	\$319.64	0	0	\$0.00	91	194	\$29,087.50
Tuscola	54	102	\$15,195.41	\$281.40	0	0	\$0.00	54	102	\$15,195.41
Van Buren	121	264	\$38,502.00	\$318.20	0	0	\$0.00	121	264	\$38,502.00
Washtenaw	270	622	\$89,069.54	\$329.89	0	0	\$0.00	270	622	\$89,069.54
Wayne	5,754	13,589	\$2,016,061.23	\$350.38	0	0	\$0.00	5,754	13,589	\$2,016,061.23
Wexford	50	98	\$14,659.80	\$293.20	0	0	\$0.00	50	98	\$14,659.80
x-Unassigned	7	12	\$3,391.50	\$484.50	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$3,391.50
Entire State	16,008	35,698	\$5,279,074.05	\$329.78	0	0	\$0.00	16,008	35,698	\$5,279,074.05

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	730	3,218	\$384,741.00	\$527.04	0	0	\$0.00	730	3,218	\$384,741.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	6	18	\$3,057.00	\$509.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	18	\$3,057.00
Alpena	3	10	\$1,459.00	\$486.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,459.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	3	12	\$1,446.00	\$482.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,446.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	8	\$679.50	\$339.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$679.50
Bay	13	55	\$5,975.00	\$459.62	0	0	\$0.00	13	55	\$5,975.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	12	36	\$5,854.00	\$487.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	36	\$5,854.00
Branch	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Calhoun	5	16	\$1,951.72	\$390.34	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$1,951.72
Cass	3	9	\$1,404.00	\$468.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,404.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	3	10	\$1,738.00	\$579.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,738.00
Chippewa	2	9	\$739.24	\$369.62	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$739.24
Clare	4	16	\$1,635.00	\$408.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$1,635.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	1	4	\$895.50	\$895.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$895.50
Genesee	42	171	\$21,613.90	\$514.62	0	0	\$0.00	42	171	\$21,613.90
Gladwin	3	10	\$1,498.00	\$499.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,498.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	2	13	\$1,662.00	\$831.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	13	\$1,662.00
Gratiot	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	22	\$2,724.00	\$544.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$2,724.00
Houghton	5	10	\$1,982.00	\$396.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,982.00
Huron	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ingham	38	179	\$18,873.50	\$496.67	0	0	\$0.00	38	179	\$18,873.50
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	4	14	\$2,895.00	\$723.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,895.00
Iron	3	13	\$1,063.00	\$354.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,063.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	12	53	\$6,214.80	\$517.90	0	0	\$0.00	12	53	\$6,214.80
Kalamazoo	17	67	\$8,887.00	\$522.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	67	\$8,887.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	54	243	\$31,003.00	\$574.13	0	0	\$0.00	54	243	\$31,003.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	2	10	\$1,205.00	\$602.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,205.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	12	\$923.00	\$307.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$923.00
Livingston	2	10	\$1,011.00	\$505.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,011.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	26	99	\$14,744.00	\$567.08	0	0	\$0.00	26	99	\$14,744.00
Manistee	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Marquette	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	2	9	\$837.00	\$418.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$837.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	3	11	\$1,924.00	\$641.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,924.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Monroe	3	14	\$1,994.00	\$664.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,994.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 7 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	12	47	\$4,839.00	\$403.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	47	\$4,839.00
Newaygo	3	9	\$1,462.16	\$487.39	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,462.16
Oakland	42	196	\$19,584.50	\$466.30	0	0	\$0.00	42	196	\$19,584.50
Oceana	2	9	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$694.00
Ogemaw	4	16	\$2,012.50	\$503.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,012.50
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	1	5	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$0.00
Oscoda	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Otsego	2	10	\$932.00	\$466.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$932.00
Ottawa	3	10	\$1,538.00	\$512.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,538.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	3	15	\$1,251.50	\$417.17	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$1,251.50
Saginaw	17	77	\$8,445.50	\$496.79	0	0	\$0.00	17	77	\$8,445.50
St. Clair	3	14	\$1,768.00	\$589.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,768.00
St. Joseph	5	16	\$2,316.00	\$463.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,316.00
Sanilac	1	4	\$313.00	\$313.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$313.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	4	19	\$2,716.00	\$679.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$2,716.00
Tuscola	4	16	\$1,292.00	\$323.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$1,292.00
Van Buren	18	60	\$9,370.86	\$520.60	0	0	\$0.00	18	60	\$9,370.86
Washtenaw	17	78	\$8,828.66	\$519.33	0	0	\$0.00	17	78	\$8,828.66
Wayne	294	1,406	\$162,042.16	\$551.16	0	0	\$0.00	294	1,406	\$162,042.16
Wexford	2	6	\$738.00	\$369.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$738.00
x-Unassigned	2	7	\$1,656.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,656.00
Entire State	730	3,218	\$384,741.00	\$527.04	0	0	\$0.00	730	3,218	\$384,741.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	13,411	30,313	\$4,441,134.51	\$331.16	0	0	\$0.00	13,411	30,313	\$4,441,134.51
Alcona	11	24	\$2,952.00	\$268.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$2,952.00
Alger	3	5	\$808.00	\$269.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$808.00
Allegan	73	168	\$23,720.10	\$324.93	0	0	\$0.00	73	168	\$23,720.10
Alpena	50	91	\$12,786.00	\$255.72	0	0	\$0.00	50	91	\$12,786.00
Antrim	6	13	\$1,811.00	\$301.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,811.00
Arenac	14	27	\$3,966.00	\$283.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,966.00
Baraga	11	25	\$3,545.00	\$322.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,545.00
Barry	33	77	\$10,719.50	\$324.83	0	0	\$0.00	33	77	\$10,719.50
Bay	185	388	\$58,244.40	\$314.83	0	0	\$0.00	185	388	\$58,244.40
Benzie	4	4	\$780.00	\$195.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$780.00
Berrien	238	558	\$78,024.62	\$327.83	0	0	\$0.00	238	558	\$78,024.62
Branch	42	76	\$11,483.00	\$273.40	0	0	\$0.00	42	76	\$11,483.00
Calhoun	242	530	\$74,841.50	\$309.26	0	0	\$0.00	242	530	\$74,841.50
Cass	39	87	\$12,660.86	\$324.64	0	0	\$0.00	39	87	\$12,660.86
Charlevoix	10	16	\$2,479.00	\$247.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,479.00
Cheboygan	17	31	\$5,204.00	\$306.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	31	\$5,204.00
Chippewa	28	72	\$10,492.72	\$374.74	0	0	\$0.00	28	72	\$10,492.72
Clare	52	102	\$15,245.00	\$293.17	0	0	\$0.00	52	102	\$15,245.00
Clinton	34	73	\$11,134.68	\$327.49	0	0	\$0.00	34	73	\$11,134.68
Crawford	13	18	\$3,361.50	\$258.58	0	0	\$0.00	13	18	\$3,361.50
Delta	22	38	\$5,655.00	\$257.05	0	0	\$0.00	22	38	\$5,655.00
Dickinson	7	12	\$1,497.00	\$213.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,497.00
Eaton	69	147	\$20,591.50	\$298.43	0	0	\$0.00	69	147	\$20,591.50
Emmet	6	10	\$1,486.00	\$247.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,486.00
Genesee	1,226	2,758	\$407,991.27	\$332.78	0	0	\$0.00	1,226	2,758	\$407,991.27
Gladwin	32	66	\$9,741.00	\$304.41	0	0	\$0.00	32	66	\$9,741.00
Gogebic	10	21	\$3,307.00	\$330.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,307.00
Grand Traverse	19	35	\$5,229.10	\$275.22	0	0	\$0.00	19	35	\$5,229.10
Gratiot	43	100	\$14,938.00	\$347.40	0	0	\$0.00	43	100	\$14,938.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	56	125	\$17,660.50	\$315.37	0	0	\$0.00	56	125	\$17,660.50
Houghton	26	45	\$6,144.00	\$236.31	0	0	\$0.00	26	45	\$6,144.00
Huron	21	43	\$5,614.00	\$267.33	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$5,614.00
Ingham	316	787	\$112,112.46	\$354.79	0	0	\$0.00	316	787	\$112,112.46
Ionia	32	71	\$9,551.70	\$298.49	0	0	\$0.00	32	71	\$9,551.70
Iosco	34	79	\$10,688.00	\$314.35	0	0	\$0.00	34	79	\$10,688.00
Iron	19	34	\$5,401.00	\$284.26	0	0	\$0.00	19	34	\$5,401.00
Isabella	28	55	\$8,322.00	\$297.21	0	0	\$0.00	28	55	\$8,322.00
Jackson	202	448	\$69,755.07	\$345.32	0	0	\$0.00	202	448	\$69,755.07
Kalamazoo	351	768	\$112,158.48	\$319.54	0	0	\$0.00	351	768	\$112,158.48
Kalkaska	17	33	\$5,017.60	\$295.15	0	0	\$0.00	17	33	\$5,017.60
Kent	802	1,862	\$272,087.06	\$339.26	0	0	\$0.00	802	1,862	\$272,087.06
Keweenaw	1	3	\$28.00	\$28.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$28.00
Lake	23	49	\$7,459.00	\$324.30	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$7,459.00
Lapeer	51	89	\$13,544.00	\$265.57	0	0	\$0.00	51	89	\$13,544.00
Leelanau	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lenawee	110	280	\$39,286.80	\$357.15	0	0	\$0.00	110	280	\$39,286.80
Livingston	41	77	\$12,908.00	\$314.83	0	0	\$0.00	41	77	\$12,908.00
Luce	10	22	\$3,499.00	\$349.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,499.00
Mackinac	7	14	\$1,734.86	\$247.84	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$1,734.86
Macomb	582	1,262	\$180,614.67	\$310.33	0	0	\$0.00	582	1,262	\$180,614.67
Manistee	20	35	\$5,439.00	\$271.95	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$5,439.00
Marquette	64	126	\$18,893.00	\$295.20	0	0	\$0.00	64	126	\$18,893.00
Mason	35	85	\$11,263.56	\$321.82	0	0	\$0.00	35	85	\$11,263.56
Mecosta	39	78	\$12,167.00	\$311.97	0	0	\$0.00	39	78	\$12,167.00
Menominee	11	22	\$3,532.00	\$321.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,532.00
Midland	53	117	\$16,571.00	\$312.66	0	0	\$0.00	53	117	\$16,571.00
Missaukee	16	38	\$5,474.00	\$342.13	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$5,474.00
Monroe	146	297	\$42,968.71	\$294.31	0	0	\$0.00	146	297	\$42,968.71
Montcalm	41	78	\$10,338.00	\$252.15	0	0	\$0.00	41	78	\$10,338.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	11	16	\$2,159.00	\$196.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$2,159.00
Muskegon	528	1,088	\$160,822.48	\$304.59	0	0	\$0.00	528	1,088	\$160,822.48
Newaygo	70	120	\$17,474.50	\$249.64	0	0	\$0.00	70	120	\$17,474.50
Oakland	585	1,313	\$195,063.42	\$333.44	0	0	\$0.00	585	1,313	\$195,063.42
Oceana	32	76	\$11,228.40	\$350.89	0	0	\$0.00	32	76	\$11,228.40
Ogemaw	29	54	\$9,270.50	\$319.67	0	0	\$0.00	29	54	\$9,270.50
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	26	52	\$7,420.00	\$285.38	0	0	\$0.00	26	52	\$7,420.00
Oscoda	11	22	\$2,507.50	\$227.95	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$2,507.50
Otsego	16	41	\$6,020.00	\$376.25	0	0	\$0.00	16	41	\$6,020.00
Ottawa	93	222	\$32,811.50	\$352.81	0	0	\$0.00	93	222	\$32,811.50
Presque Isle	9	18	\$2,761.00	\$306.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,761.00
Roscommon	29	65	\$9,450.00	\$325.86	0	0	\$0.00	29	65	\$9,450.00
Saginaw	647	1,445	\$207,866.78	\$321.28	0	0	\$0.00	647	1,445	\$207,866.78
St. Clair	159	341	\$48,512.00	\$305.11	0	0	\$0.00	159	341	\$48,512.00
St. Joseph	32	62	\$9,881.00	\$308.78	0	0	\$0.00	32	62	\$9,881.00
Sanilac	41	77	\$12,074.50	\$294.50	0	0	\$0.00	41	77	\$12,074.50
Schoolcraft	14	32	\$4,194.00	\$299.57	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$4,194.00
Shiawassee	77	164	\$24,878.50	\$323.10	0	0	\$0.00	77	164	\$24,878.50
Tuscola	43	83	\$12,362.41	\$287.50	0	0	\$0.00	43	83	\$12,362.41
Van Buren	93	200	\$29,280.50	\$314.84	0	0	\$0.00	93	200	\$29,280.50
Washtenaw	229	545	\$76,822.54	\$335.47	0	0	\$0.00	229	545	\$76,822.54
Wayne	4,898	11,589	\$1,707,913.26	\$348.70	0	0	\$0.00	4,898	11,589	\$1,707,913.26
Wexford	39	81	\$11,897.00	\$305.05	0	0	\$0.00	39	81	\$11,897.00
x-Unassigned	5	9	\$2,988.50	\$597.70	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$2,988.50
Entire State	13,411	30,313	\$4,441,134.51	\$331.16	0	0	\$0.00	13,411	30,313	\$4,441,134.51

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	13,411	30,313	\$4,441,134.51	\$331.16	0	0	\$0.00	13,411	30,313	\$4,441,134.51
Alcona	11	24	\$2,952.00	\$268.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$2,952.00
Alger	3	5	\$808.00	\$269.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$808.00
Allegan	73	168	\$23,720.10	\$324.93	0	0	\$0.00	73	168	\$23,720.10
Alpena	50	91	\$12,786.00	\$255.72	0	0	\$0.00	50	91	\$12,786.00
Antrim	6	13	\$1,811.00	\$301.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,811.00
Arenac	14	27	\$3,966.00	\$283.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,966.00
Baraga	11	25	\$3,545.00	\$322.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,545.00
Barry	33	77	\$10,719.50	\$324.83	0	0	\$0.00	33	77	\$10,719.50
Bay	185	388	\$58,244.40	\$314.83	0	0	\$0.00	185	388	\$58,244.40
Benzie	4	4	\$780.00	\$195.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$780.00
Berrien	238	558	\$78,024.62	\$327.83	0	0	\$0.00	238	558	\$78,024.62
Branch	42	76	\$11,483.00	\$273.40	0	0	\$0.00	42	76	\$11,483.00
Calhoun	242	530	\$74,841.50	\$309.26	0	0	\$0.00	242	530	\$74,841.50
Cass	39	87	\$12,660.86	\$324.64	0	0	\$0.00	39	87	\$12,660.86
Charlevoix	10	16	\$2,479.00	\$247.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,479.00
Cheboygan	17	31	\$5,204.00	\$306.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	31	\$5,204.00
Chippewa	28	72	\$10,492.72	\$374.74	0	0	\$0.00	28	72	\$10,492.72
Clare	52	102	\$15,245.00	\$293.17	0	0	\$0.00	52	102	\$15,245.00
Clinton	34	73	\$11,134.68	\$327.49	0	0	\$0.00	34	73	\$11,134.68
Crawford	13	18	\$3,361.50	\$258.58	0	0	\$0.00	13	18	\$3,361.50
Delta	22	38	\$5,655.00	\$257.05	0	0	\$0.00	22	38	\$5,655.00
Dickinson	7	12	\$1,497.00	\$213.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,497.00
Eaton	69	147	\$20,591.50	\$298.43	0	0	\$0.00	69	147	\$20,591.50
Emmet	6	10	\$1,486.00	\$247.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,486.00
Genesee	1,226	2,758	\$407,991.27	\$332.78	0	0	\$0.00	1,226	2,758	\$407,991.27
Gladwin	32	66	\$9,741.00	\$304.41	0	0	\$0.00	32	66	\$9,741.00
Gogebic	10	21	\$3,307.00	\$330.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,307.00
Grand Traverse	19	35	\$5,229.10	\$275.22	0	0	\$0.00	19	35	\$5,229.10
Gratiot	43	100	\$14,938.00	\$347.40	0	0	\$0.00	43	100	\$14,938.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	56	125	\$17,660.50	\$315.37	0	0	\$0.00	56	125	\$17,660.50
Houghton	26	45	\$6,144.00	\$236.31	0	0	\$0.00	26	45	\$6,144.00
Huron	21	43	\$5,614.00	\$267.33	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$5,614.00
Ingham	316	787	\$112,112.46	\$354.79	0	0	\$0.00	316	787	\$112,112.46
Ionia	32	71	\$9,551.70	\$298.49	0	0	\$0.00	32	71	\$9,551.70
Iosco	34	79	\$10,688.00	\$314.35	0	0	\$0.00	34	79	\$10,688.00
Iron	19	34	\$5,401.00	\$284.26	0	0	\$0.00	19	34	\$5,401.00
Isabella	28	55	\$8,322.00	\$297.21	0	0	\$0.00	28	55	\$8,322.00
Jackson	202	448	\$69,755.07	\$345.32	0	0	\$0.00	202	448	\$69,755.07
Kalamazoo	351	768	\$112,158.48	\$319.54	0	0	\$0.00	351	768	\$112,158.48
Kalkaska	17	33	\$5,017.60	\$295.15	0	0	\$0.00	17	33	\$5,017.60
Kent	802	1,862	\$272,087.06	\$339.26	0	0	\$0.00	802	1,862	\$272,087.06
Keweenaw	1	3	\$28.00	\$28.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$28.00
Lake	23	49	\$7,459.00	\$324.30	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$7,459.00
Lapeer	51	89	\$13,544.00	\$265.57	0	0	\$0.00	51	89	\$13,544.00
Leelanau	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lenawee	110	280	\$39,286.80	\$357.15	0	0	\$0.00	110	280	\$39,286.80
Livingston	41	77	\$12,908.00	\$314.83	0	0	\$0.00	41	77	\$12,908.00
Luce	10	22	\$3,499.00	\$349.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,499.00
Mackinac	7	14	\$1,734.86	\$247.84	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$1,734.86
Macomb	582	1,262	\$180,614.67	\$310.33	0	0	\$0.00	582	1,262	\$180,614.67
Manistee	20	35	\$5,439.00	\$271.95	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$5,439.00
Marquette	64	126	\$18,893.00	\$295.20	0	0	\$0.00	64	126	\$18,893.00
Mason	35	85	\$11,263.56	\$321.82	0	0	\$0.00	35	85	\$11,263.56
Mecosta	39	78	\$12,167.00	\$311.97	0	0	\$0.00	39	78	\$12,167.00
Menominee	11	22	\$3,532.00	\$321.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,532.00
Midland	53	117	\$16,571.00	\$312.66	0	0	\$0.00	53	117	\$16,571.00
Missaukee	16	38	\$5,474.00	\$342.13	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$5,474.00
Monroe	146	297	\$42,968.71	\$294.31	0	0	\$0.00	146	297	\$42,968.71
Montcalm	41	78	\$10,338.00	\$252.15	0	0	\$0.00	41	78	\$10,338.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	11	16	\$2,159.00	\$196.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$2,159.00
Muskegon	528	1,088	\$160,822.48	\$304.59	0	0	\$0.00	528	1,088	\$160,822.48
Newaygo	70	120	\$17,474.50	\$249.64	0	0	\$0.00	70	120	\$17,474.50
Oakland	585	1,313	\$195,063.42	\$333.44	0	0	\$0.00	585	1,313	\$195,063.42
Oceana	32	76	\$11,228.40	\$350.89	0	0	\$0.00	32	76	\$11,228.40
Ogemaw	29	54	\$9,270.50	\$319.67	0	0	\$0.00	29	54	\$9,270.50
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	26	52	\$7,420.00	\$285.38	0	0	\$0.00	26	52	\$7,420.00
Oscoda	11	22	\$2,507.50	\$227.95	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$2,507.50
Otsego	16	41	\$6,020.00	\$376.25	0	0	\$0.00	16	41	\$6,020.00
Ottawa	93	222	\$32,811.50	\$352.81	0	0	\$0.00	93	222	\$32,811.50
Presque Isle	9	18	\$2,761.00	\$306.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,761.00
Roscommon	29	65	\$9,450.00	\$325.86	0	0	\$0.00	29	65	\$9,450.00
Saginaw	647	1,445	\$207,866.78	\$321.28	0	0	\$0.00	647	1,445	\$207,866.78
St. Clair	159	341	\$48,512.00	\$305.11	0	0	\$0.00	159	341	\$48,512.00
St. Joseph	32	62	\$9,881.00	\$308.78	0	0	\$0.00	32	62	\$9,881.00
Sanilac	41	77	\$12,074.50	\$294.50	0	0	\$0.00	41	77	\$12,074.50
Schoolcraft	14	32	\$4,194.00	\$299.57	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$4,194.00
Shiawassee	77	164	\$24,878.50	\$323.10	0	0	\$0.00	77	164	\$24,878.50
Tuscola	43	83	\$12,362.41	\$287.50	0	0	\$0.00	43	83	\$12,362.41
Van Buren	93	200	\$29,280.50	\$314.84	0	0	\$0.00	93	200	\$29,280.50
Washtenaw	229	545	\$76,822.54	\$335.47	0	0	\$0.00	229	545	\$76,822.54
Wayne	4,898	11,589	\$1,707,913.26	\$348.70	0	0	\$0.00	4,898	11,589	\$1,707,913.26
Wexford	39	81	\$11,897.00	\$305.05	0	0	\$0.00	39	81	\$11,897.00
x-Unassigned	5	9	\$2,988.50	\$597.70	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$2,988.50
Entire State	13,411	30,313	\$4,441,134.51	\$331.16	0	0	\$0.00	13,411	30,313	\$4,441,134.51

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	3,327	8,603	\$1,222,680.54	\$367.50	0	0	\$0.00	3,327	8,603	\$1,222,680.54
Alcona	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Alger	5	11	\$1,529.00	\$305.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,529.00
Allegan	31	69	\$10,690.00	\$344.84	0	0	\$0.00	31	69	\$10,690.00
Alpena	10	22	\$3,505.00	\$350.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,505.00
Antrim	5	9	\$1,386.00	\$277.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,386.00
Arenac	4	13	\$1,604.18	\$401.05	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,604.18
Baraga	2	4	\$578.00	\$289.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$578.00
Barry	11	26	\$3,191.50	\$290.14	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$3,191.50
Bay	37	104	\$13,736.00	\$371.24	0	0	\$0.00	37	104	\$13,736.00
Benzie	8	14	\$2,343.50	\$292.94	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,343.50
Berrien	56	125	\$20,197.50	\$360.67	0	0	\$0.00	56	125	\$20,197.50
Branch	13	30	\$4,253.00	\$327.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	30	\$4,253.00
Calhoun	57	128	\$20,305.33	\$356.23	0	0	\$0.00	57	128	\$20,305.33
Cass	26	50	\$7,497.00	\$288.35	0	0	\$0.00	26	50	\$7,497.00
Charlevoix	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Cheboygan	14	26	\$4,363.00	\$311.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$4,363.00
Chippewa	9	26	\$3,415.10	\$379.46	0	0	\$0.00	9	26	\$3,415.10
Clare	15	44	\$6,010.00	\$400.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	44	\$6,010.00
Clinton	8	12	\$1,887.00	\$235.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,887.00
Crawford	6	13	\$1,910.00	\$318.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,910.00
Delta	11	23	\$3,371.00	\$306.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,371.00
Dickinson	3	8	\$1,186.00	\$395.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,186.00
Eaton	18	34	\$5,747.50	\$319.31	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$5,747.50
Emmet	3	7	\$1,327.50	\$442.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,327.50
Genesee	223	525	\$76,901.14	\$344.85	0	0	\$0.00	223	525	\$76,901.14
Gladwin	15	29	\$4,566.00	\$304.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$4,566.00
Gogebic	7	18	\$3,037.00	\$433.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$3,037.00
Grand Traverse	8	25	\$3,964.00	\$495.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	25	\$3,964.00
Gratiot	10	26	\$3,713.00	\$371.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	26	\$3,713.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	16	45	\$5,618.00	\$351.13	0	0	\$0.00	16	45	\$5,618.00
Houghton	12	21	\$4,065.00	\$338.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$4,065.00
Huron	10	18	\$3,107.00	\$310.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$3,107.00
Ingham	96	299	\$37,676.86	\$392.47	0	0	\$0.00	96	299	\$37,676.86
Ionia	24	40	\$5,466.00	\$227.75	0	0	\$0.00	24	40	\$5,466.00
Iosco	13	33	\$6,595.00	\$507.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	33	\$6,595.00
Iron	7	24	\$2,641.00	\$377.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	24	\$2,641.00
Isabella	14	28	\$3,863.00	\$275.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$3,863.00
Jackson	46	124	\$16,718.80	\$363.45	0	0	\$0.00	46	124	\$16,718.80
Kalamazoo	52	124	\$18,053.00	\$347.17	0	0	\$0.00	52	124	\$18,053.00
Kalkaska	4	7	\$927.00	\$231.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$927.00
Kent	150	418	\$56,740.50	\$378.27	0	0	\$0.00	150	418	\$56,740.50
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Lapeer	10	25	\$3,040.00	\$304.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$3,040.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	14	30	\$3,822.00	\$273.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$3,822.00
Livingston	12	24	\$3,434.00	\$286.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,434.00
Luce	1	1	\$79.00	\$79.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$79.00
Mackinac	5	8	\$1,339.00	\$267.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,339.00
Macomb	210	514	\$80,891.90	\$385.20	0	0	\$0.00	210	514	\$80,891.90
Manistee	9	17	\$2,816.00	\$312.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,816.00
Marquette	10	28	\$4,622.00	\$462.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	28	\$4,622.00
Mason	5	10	\$1,737.00	\$347.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,737.00
Mecosta	17	41	\$6,179.86	\$363.52	0	0	\$0.00	17	41	\$6,179.86
Menominee	2	5	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$694.00
Midland	19	50	\$7,257.80	\$381.99	0	0	\$0.00	19	50	\$7,257.80
Missaukee	7	17	\$2,020.00	\$288.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,020.00
Monroe	40	86	\$12,389.50	\$309.74	0	0	\$0.00	40	86	\$12,389.50
Montcalm	8	12	\$2,212.00	\$276.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,212.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	4	7	\$1,238.00	\$309.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,238.00
Muskegon	136	279	\$40,582.36	\$298.40	0	0	\$0.00	136	279	\$40,582.36
Newaygo	21	45	\$7,584.66	\$361.17	0	0	\$0.00	21	45	\$7,584.66
Oakland	197	464	\$61,074.58	\$310.02	0	0	\$0.00	197	464	\$61,074.58
Oceana	10	22	\$2,704.30	\$270.43	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$2,704.30
Ogemaw	11	26	\$3,724.50	\$338.59	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$3,724.50
Ontonagon	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Osceola	14	33	\$4,557.00	\$325.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	33	\$4,557.00
Oscoda	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Otsego	8	22	\$3,626.50	\$453.31	0	0	\$0.00	8	22	\$3,626.50
Ottawa	39	78	\$12,936.00	\$331.69	0	0	\$0.00	39	78	\$12,936.00
Presque Isle	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Roscommon	17	38	\$4,825.50	\$283.85	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$4,825.50
Saginaw	75	187	\$27,163.36	\$362.18	0	0	\$0.00	75	187	\$27,163.36
St. Clair	34	64	\$10,044.36	\$295.42	0	0	\$0.00	34	64	\$10,044.36
St. Joseph	8	22	\$3,138.00	\$392.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	22	\$3,138.00
Sanilac	12	23	\$3,559.00	\$296.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,559.00
Schoolcraft	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Shiawassee	18	49	\$6,925.00	\$384.72	0	0	\$0.00	18	49	\$6,925.00
Tuscola	15	35	\$4,125.00	\$275.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	35	\$4,125.00
Van Buren	46	124	\$18,592.36	\$404.18	0	0	\$0.00	46	124	\$18,592.36
Washtenaw	58	155	\$21,075.66	\$363.37	0	0	\$0.00	58	155	\$21,075.66
Wayne	1,150	3,406	\$470,190.13	\$408.86	0	0	\$0.00	1,150	3,406	\$470,190.13
Wexford	13	23	\$3,500.80	\$269.29	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,500.80
x-Unassigned	4	10	\$2,059.00	\$514.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$2,059.00
Entire State	3,327	8,603	\$1,222,680.54	\$367.50	0	0	\$0.00	3,327	8,603	\$1,222,680.54

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,597	5,385	\$837,939.54	\$322.66	0	0	\$0.00	2,597	5,385	\$837,939.54
Alcona	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Alger	5	11	\$1,529.00	\$305.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,529.00
Allegan	25	51	\$7,633.00	\$305.32	0	0	\$0.00	25	51	\$7,633.00
Alpena	7	12	\$2,046.00	\$292.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,046.00
Antrim	5	9	\$1,386.00	\$277.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,386.00
Arenac	1	1	\$158.18	\$158.18	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.18
Baraga	2	4	\$578.00	\$289.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$578.00
Barry	9	18	\$2,512.00	\$279.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,512.00
Bay	24	49	\$7,761.00	\$323.38	0	0	\$0.00	24	49	\$7,761.00
Benzie	8	14	\$2,343.50	\$292.94	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,343.50
Berrien	44	89	\$14,343.50	\$325.99	0	0	\$0.00	44	89	\$14,343.50
Branch	12	26	\$3,656.00	\$304.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,656.00
Calhoun	52	112	\$18,353.61	\$352.95	0	0	\$0.00	52	112	\$18,353.61
Cass	23	41	\$6,093.00	\$264.91	0	0	\$0.00	23	41	\$6,093.00
Charlevoix	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Cheboygan	11	16	\$2,625.00	\$238.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$2,625.00
Chippewa	7	17	\$2,675.86	\$382.27	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,675.86
Clare	11	28	\$4,375.00	\$397.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	28	\$4,375.00
Clinton	8	12	\$1,887.00	\$235.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,887.00
Crawford	6	13	\$1,910.00	\$318.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,910.00
Delta	11	23	\$3,371.00	\$306.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,371.00
Dickinson	3	8	\$1,186.00	\$395.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,186.00
Eaton	18	34	\$5,747.50	\$319.31	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$5,747.50
Emmet	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Genesee	181	354	\$55,287.24	\$305.45	0	0	\$0.00	181	354	\$55,287.24
Gladwin	12	19	\$3,068.00	\$255.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	19	\$3,068.00
Gogebic	6	14	\$2,440.00	\$406.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,440.00
Grand Traverse	6	12	\$2,302.00	\$383.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$2,302.00
Gratiot	9	20	\$2,885.00	\$320.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,885.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	11	23	\$2,894.00	\$263.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$2,894.00
Houghton	7	11	\$2,083.00	\$297.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$2,083.00
Huron	9	14	\$2,510.00	\$278.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,510.00
Ingham	58	120	\$18,803.36	\$324.20	0	0	\$0.00	58	120	\$18,803.36
Ionia	24	40	\$5,466.00	\$227.75	0	0	\$0.00	24	40	\$5,466.00
Iosco	9	19	\$3,700.00	\$411.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$3,700.00
Iron	4	11	\$1,578.00	\$394.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,578.00
Isabella	14	28	\$3,863.00	\$275.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$3,863.00
Jackson	34	71	\$10,504.00	\$308.94	0	0	\$0.00	34	71	\$10,504.00
Kalamazoo	35	57	\$9,166.00	\$261.89	0	0	\$0.00	35	57	\$9,166.00
Kalkaska	4	7	\$927.00	\$231.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$927.00
Kent	96	175	\$25,737.50	\$268.10	0	0	\$0.00	96	175	\$25,737.50
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Lapeer	8	15	\$1,835.00	\$229.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$1,835.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	11	18	\$2,899.00	\$263.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$2,899.00
Livingston	10	14	\$2,423.00	\$242.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$2,423.00
Luce	1	1	\$79.00	\$79.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$79.00
Mackinac	5	8	\$1,339.00	\$267.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,339.00
Macomb	184	415	\$66,147.90	\$359.50	0	0	\$0.00	184	415	\$66,147.90
Manistee	8	14	\$2,396.00	\$299.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,396.00
Marquette	9	25	\$4,130.00	\$458.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	25	\$4,130.00
Mason	5	10	\$1,737.00	\$347.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,737.00
Mecosta	15	32	\$5,342.86	\$356.19	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$5,342.86
Menominee	2	5	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$694.00
Midland	16	39	\$5,333.80	\$333.36	0	0	\$0.00	16	39	\$5,333.80
Missaukee	6	11	\$1,192.00	\$198.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,192.00
Monroe	37	72	\$10,395.50	\$280.96	0	0	\$0.00	37	72	\$10,395.50
Montcalm	8	12	\$2,212.00	\$276.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,212.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	4	7	\$1,238.00	\$309.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,238.00
Muskegon	124	232	\$35,743.36	\$288.25	0	0	\$0.00	124	232	\$35,743.36
Newaygo	18	36	\$6,122.50	\$340.14	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$6,122.50
Oakland	155	268	\$41,490.08	\$267.68	0	0	\$0.00	155	268	\$41,490.08
Oceana	8	13	\$2,010.30	\$251.29	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,010.30
Ogemaw	7	10	\$1,712.00	\$244.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,712.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Osceola	13	28	\$4,557.00	\$350.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$4,557.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	6	12	\$2,694.50	\$449.08	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$2,694.50
Ottawa	36	68	\$11,398.00	\$316.61	0	0	\$0.00	36	68	\$11,398.00
Presque Isle	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Roscommon	14	23	\$3,574.00	\$255.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	23	\$3,574.00
Saginaw	58	110	\$18,717.86	\$322.72	0	0	\$0.00	58	110	\$18,717.86
St. Clair	31	50	\$8,276.36	\$266.98	0	0	\$0.00	31	50	\$8,276.36
St. Joseph	3	6	\$822.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$822.00
Sanilac	11	19	\$3,246.00	\$295.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$3,246.00
Schoolcraft	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Shiawassee	14	30	\$4,209.00	\$300.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$4,209.00
Tuscola	11	19	\$2,833.00	\$257.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,833.00
Van Buren	28	64	\$9,221.50	\$329.34	0	0	\$0.00	28	64	\$9,221.50
Washtenaw	41	77	\$12,247.00	\$298.71	0	0	\$0.00	41	77	\$12,247.00
Wayne	856	2,000	\$308,147.97	\$359.99	0	0	\$0.00	856	2,000	\$308,147.97
Wexford	11	17	\$2,762.80	\$251.16	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,762.80
x-Unassigned	2	3	\$403.00	\$201.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$403.00
Entire State	2,597	5,385	\$837,939.54	\$322.66	0	0	\$0.00	2,597	5,385	\$837,939.54

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	730	3,218	\$384,741.00	\$527.04	0	0	\$0.00	730	3,218	\$384,741.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	6	18	\$3,057.00	\$509.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	18	\$3,057.00
Alpena	3	10	\$1,459.00	\$486.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,459.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	3	12	\$1,446.00	\$482.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,446.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	8	\$679.50	\$339.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$679.50
Bay	13	55	\$5,975.00	\$459.62	0	0	\$0.00	13	55	\$5,975.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	12	36	\$5,854.00	\$487.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	36	\$5,854.00
Branch	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Calhoun	5	16	\$1,951.72	\$390.34	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$1,951.72
Cass	3	9	\$1,404.00	\$468.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,404.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	3	10	\$1,738.00	\$579.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,738.00
Chippewa	2	9	\$739.24	\$369.62	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$739.24
Clare	4	16	\$1,635.00	\$408.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$1,635.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	1	4	\$895.50	\$895.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$895.50
Genesee	42	171	\$21,613.90	\$514.62	0	0	\$0.00	42	171	\$21,613.90
Gladwin	3	10	\$1,498.00	\$499.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,498.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	2	13	\$1,662.00	\$831.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	13	\$1,662.00
Gratiot	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	22	\$2,724.00	\$544.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$2,724.00
Houghton	5	10	\$1,982.00	\$396.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,982.00
Huron	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ingham	38	179	\$18,873.50	\$496.67	0	0	\$0.00	38	179	\$18,873.50
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	4	14	\$2,895.00	\$723.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,895.00
Iron	3	13	\$1,063.00	\$354.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,063.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	12	53	\$6,214.80	\$517.90	0	0	\$0.00	12	53	\$6,214.80
Kalamazoo	17	67	\$8,887.00	\$522.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	67	\$8,887.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	54	243	\$31,003.00	\$574.13	0	0	\$0.00	54	243	\$31,003.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	2	10	\$1,205.00	\$602.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,205.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	12	\$923.00	\$307.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$923.00
Livingston	2	10	\$1,011.00	\$505.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,011.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	26	99	\$14,744.00	\$567.08	0	0	\$0.00	26	99	\$14,744.00
Manistee	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Marquette	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	2	9	\$837.00	\$418.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$837.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	3	11	\$1,924.00	\$641.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,924.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Monroe	3	14	\$1,994.00	\$664.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,994.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	12	47	\$4,839.00	\$403.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	47	\$4,839.00
Newaygo	3	9	\$1,462.16	\$487.39	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,462.16
Oakland	42	196	\$19,584.50	\$466.30	0	0	\$0.00	42	196	\$19,584.50
Oceana	2	9	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$694.00
Ogemaw	4	16	\$2,012.50	\$503.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,012.50
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	1	5	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$0.00
Oscoda	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Otsego	2	10	\$932.00	\$466.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$932.00
Ottawa	3	10	\$1,538.00	\$512.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,538.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	3	15	\$1,251.50	\$417.17	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$1,251.50
Saginaw	17	77	\$8,445.50	\$496.79	0	0	\$0.00	17	77	\$8,445.50
St. Clair	3	14	\$1,768.00	\$589.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,768.00
St. Joseph	5	16	\$2,316.00	\$463.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,316.00
Sanilac	1	4	\$313.00	\$313.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$313.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	4	19	\$2,716.00	\$679.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$2,716.00
Tuscola	4	16	\$1,292.00	\$323.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$1,292.00
Van Buren	18	60	\$9,370.86	\$520.60	0	0	\$0.00	18	60	\$9,370.86
Washtenaw	17	78	\$8,828.66	\$519.33	0	0	\$0.00	17	78	\$8,828.66
Wayne	294	1,406	\$162,042.16	\$551.16	0	0	\$0.00	294	1,406	\$162,042.16
Wexford	2	6	\$738.00	\$369.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$738.00
x-Unassigned	2	7	\$1,656.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,656.00
Entire State	730	3,218	\$384,741.00	\$527.04	0	0	\$0.00	730	3,218	\$384,741.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	35,698	29,188	6,510	3,218	2,168	1,050	38,916	31,356	7,560
Alcona	26	23	3	0	0	0	26	23	3
Alger	16	12	4	0	0	0	16	12	4
Allegan	219	186	33	18	8	10	237	194	43
Alpena	103	84	19	10	4	6	113	88	25
Antrim	22	21	1	0	0	0	22	21	1
Arenac	28	22	6	12	6	6	40	28	12
Baraga	29	28	1	0	0	0	29	28	1
Barry	95	80	15	8	5	3	103	85	18
Bay	437	338	99	55	29	26	492	367	125
Benzie	18	15	3	0	0	0	18	15	3
Berrien	647	566	81	36	30	6	683	596	87
Branch	102	90	12	4	4	0	106	94	12
Calhoun	642	552	90	16	9	7	658	561	97
Cass	128	111	17	9	8	1	137	119	18
Charlevoix	17	15	2	0	0	0	17	15	2
Cheboygan	47	41	6	10	4	6	57	45	12
Chippewa	89	69	20	9	5	4	98	74	24
Clare	130	108	22	16	10	6	146	118	28
Clinton	85	74	11	0	0	0	85	74	11
Crawford	31	24	7	0	0	0	31	24	7
Delta	61	55	6	0	0	0	61	55	6
Dickinson	20	17	3	0	0	0	20	17	3
Eaton	181	158	23	0	0	0	181	158	23
Emmet	13	12	1	4	2	2	17	14	3
Genesee	3,112	2,412	700	171	91	80	3,283	2,503	780
Gladwin	85	71	14	10	4	6	95	75	20
Gogebic	35	27	8	4	2	2	39	29	10
Grand Traverse	47	41	6	13	9	4	60	50	10
Gratiot	120	100	20	6	4	2	126	104	22

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	148	125	23	22	14	8	170	139	31
Houghton	56	48	8	10	8	2	66	56	10
Huron	57	45	12	4	2	2	61	47	14
Ingham	907	751	156	179	123	56	1,086	874	212
Ionia	111	101	10	0	0	0	111	101	10
Iosco	98	76	22	14	7	7	112	83	29
Iron	45	38	7	13	7	6	58	45	13
Isabella	83	75	8	0	0	0	83	75	8
Jackson	519	415	104	53	29	24	572	444	128
Kalamazoo	825	705	120	67	50	17	892	755	137
Kalkaska	40	34	6	0	0	0	40	34	6
Kent	2,037	1,749	288	243	209	34	2,280	1,958	322
Keweenaw	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Lake	53	46	7	0	0	0	53	46	7
Lapeer	104	93	11	10	6	4	114	99	15
Leelanau	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lenawee	298	244	54	12	6	6	310	250	60
Livingston	91	71	20	10	6	4	101	77	24
Luce	23	17	6	0	0	0	23	17	6
Mackinac	22	18	4	0	0	0	22	18	4
Macomb	1,677	1,349	328	99	57	42	1,776	1,406	370
Manistee	49	39	10	3	3	0	52	42	10
Marquette	151	117	34	3	1	2	154	118	36
Mason	95	79	16	0	0	0	95	79	16
Mecosta	110	92	18	9	5	4	119	97	22
Menominee	27	24	3	0	0	0	27	24	3
Midland	156	123	33	11	5	6	167	128	39
Missaukee	49	48	1	6	6	0	55	54	1
Monroe	369	313	56	14	8	6	383	321	62
Montcalm	90	79	11	0	0	0	90	79	11

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	23	19	4	0	0	0	23	19	4
Muskegon	1,320	1,065	255	47	26	21	1,367	1,091	276
Newaygo	156	143	13	9	4	5	165	147	18
Oakland	1,581	1,293	288	196	139	57	1,777	1,432	345
Oceana	89	77	12	9	5	4	98	82	16
Ogemaw	64	52	12	16	8	8	80	60	20
Ontonagon	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Osceola	80	68	12	5	3	2	85	71	14
Oscoda	22	18	4	5	3	2	27	21	6
Otsego	53	42	11	10	6	4	63	48	15
Ottawa	290	249	41	10	8	2	300	257	43
Presque Isle	20	16	4	0	0	0	20	16	4
Roscommon	88	73	15	15	9	6	103	82	21
Saginaw	1,555	1,285	270	77	47	30	1,632	1,332	300
St. Clair	391	322	69	14	8	6	405	330	75
St. Joseph	68	63	5	16	16	0	84	79	5
Sanilac	96	81	15	4	2	2	100	83	17
Schoolcraft	34	29	5	0	0	0	34	29	5
Shiawassee	194	149	45	19	11	8	213	160	53
Tuscola	102	89	13	16	8	8	118	97	21
Van Buren	264	238	26	60	54	6	324	292	32
Washtenaw	622	516	106	78	48	30	700	564	136
Wayne	13,589	10,933	2,656	1,406	970	436	14,995	11,903	3,092
Wexford	98	83	15	6	2	4	104	85	19
x-Unassigned	12	9	3	7	5	2	19	14	5
Entire State	35,698	29,188	6,510	3,218	2,168	1,050	38,916	31,356	7,560

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2018**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	30,313	24,981	5,332	0	0	0	30,313	24,981	5,332
Alcona	24	21	3	0	0	0	24	21	3
Alger	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Allegan	168	144	24	0	0	0	168	144	24
Alpena	91	75	16	0	0	0	91	75	16
Antrim	13	13	0	0	0	0	13	13	0
Arenac	27	21	6	0	0	0	27	21	6
Baraga	25	24	1	0	0	0	25	24	1
Barry	77	63	14	0	0	0	77	63	14
Bay	388	306	82	0	0	0	388	306	82
Benzie	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Berrien	558	491	67	0	0	0	558	491	67
Branch	76	68	8	0	0	0	76	68	8
Calhoun	530	454	76	0	0	0	530	454	76
Cass	87	75	12	0	0	0	87	75	12
Charlevoix	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Cheboygan	31	27	4	0	0	0	31	27	4
Chippewa	72	56	16	0	0	0	72	56	16
Clare	102	86	16	0	0	0	102	86	16
Clinton	73	63	10	0	0	0	73	63	10
Crawford	18	13	5	0	0	0	18	13	5
Delta	38	36	2	0	0	0	38	36	2
Dickinson	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Eaton	147	131	16	0	0	0	147	131	16
Emmet	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Genesee	2,758	2,149	609	0	0	0	2,758	2,149	609
Gladwin	66	55	11	0	0	0	66	55	11
Gogebic	21	18	3	0	0	0	21	18	3
Grand Traverse	35	30	5	0	0	0	35	30	5
Gratiot	100	84	16	0	0	0	100	84	16

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	125	107	18	0	0	0	125	107	18
Houghton	45	40	5	0	0	0	45	40	5
Huron	43	35	8	0	0	0	43	35	8
Ingham	787	653	134	0	0	0	787	653	134
Ionia	71	64	7	0	0	0	71	64	7
Iosco	79	66	13	0	0	0	79	66	13
Iron	34	29	5	0	0	0	34	29	5
Isabella	55	48	7	0	0	0	55	48	7
Jackson	448	353	95	0	0	0	448	353	95
Kalamazoo	768	655	113	0	0	0	768	655	113
Kalkaska	33	27	6	0	0	0	33	27	6
Kent	1,862	1,609	253	0	0	0	1,862	1,609	253
Keweenaw	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Lake	49	43	6	0	0	0	49	43	6
Lapeer	89	78	11	0	0	0	89	78	11
Leelanau	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lenawee	280	229	51	0	0	0	280	229	51
Livingston	77	60	17	0	0	0	77	60	17
Luce	22	16	6	0	0	0	22	16	6
Mackinac	14	12	2	0	0	0	14	12	2
Macomb	1,262	1,046	216	0	0	0	1,262	1,046	216
Manistee	35	28	7	0	0	0	35	28	7
Marquette	126	98	28	0	0	0	126	98	28
Mason	85	69	16	0	0	0	85	69	16
Mecosta	78	68	10	0	0	0	78	68	10
Menominee	22	19	3	0	0	0	22	19	3
Midland	117	91	26	0	0	0	117	91	26
Missaukee	38	37	1	0	0	0	38	37	1
Monroe	297	253	44	0	0	0	297	253	44
Montcalm	78	69	9	0	0	0	78	69	9

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2018**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Muskegon	1,088	876	212	0	0	0	1,088	876	212
Newaygo	120	114	6	0	0	0	120	114	6
Oakland	1,313	1,070	243	0	0	0	1,313	1,070	243
Oceana	76	68	8	0	0	0	76	68	8
Ogemaw	54	44	10	0	0	0	54	44	10
Ontonagon	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Osceola	52	48	4	0	0	0	52	48	4
Oscoda	22	18	4	0	0	0	22	18	4
Otsego	41	33	8	0	0	0	41	33	8
Ottawa	222	198	24	0	0	0	222	198	24
Presque Isle	18	14	4	0	0	0	18	14	4
Roscommon	65	52	13	0	0	0	65	52	13
Saginaw	1,445	1,207	238	0	0	0	1,445	1,207	238
St. Clair	341	285	56	0	0	0	341	285	56
St. Joseph	62	57	5	0	0	0	62	57	5
Sanilac	77	67	10	0	0	0	77	67	10
Schoolcraft	32	28	4	0	0	0	32	28	4
Shiawassee	164	125	39	0	0	0	164	125	39
Tuscola	83	74	9	0	0	0	83	74	9
Van Buren	200	181	19	0	0	0	200	181	19
Washtenaw	545	456	89	0	0	0	545	456	89
Wayne	11,589	9,424	2,165	0	0	0	11,589	9,424	2,165
Wexford	81	70	11	0	0	0	81	70	11
x-Unassigned	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Entire State	30,313	24,981	5,332	0	0	0	30,313	24,981	5,332

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2018**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	5,385	4,207	1,178	3,218	2,168	1,050	8,603	6,375	2,228
Alcona	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Alger	11	8	3	0	0	0	11	8	3
Allegan	51	42	9	18	8	10	69	50	19
Alpena	12	9	3	10	4	6	22	13	9
Antrim	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Arenac	1	1	0	12	6	6	13	7	6
Baraga	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Barry	18	17	1	8	5	3	26	22	4
Bay	49	32	17	55	29	26	104	61	43
Benzie	14	12	2	0	0	0	14	12	2
Berrien	89	75	14	36	30	6	125	105	20
Branch	26	22	4	4	4	0	30	26	4
Calhoun	112	98	14	16	9	7	128	107	21
Cass	41	36	5	9	8	1	50	44	6
Charlevoix	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Cheboygan	16	14	2	10	4	6	26	18	8
Chippewa	17	13	4	9	5	4	26	18	8
Clare	28	22	6	16	10	6	44	32	12
Clinton	12	11	1	0	0	0	12	11	1
Crawford	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Delta	23	19	4	0	0	0	23	19	4
Dickinson	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Eaton	34	27	7	0	0	0	34	27	7
Emmet	3	3	0	4	2	2	7	5	2
Genesee	354	263	91	171	91	80	525	354	171
Gladwin	19	16	3	10	4	6	29	20	9
Gogebic	14	9	5	4	2	2	18	11	7
Grand Traverse	12	11	1	13	9	4	25	20	5
Gratiot	20	16	4	6	4	2	26	20	6

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2018**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	23	18	5	22	14	8	45	32	13
Houghton	11	8	3	10	8	2	21	16	5
Huron	14	10	4	4	2	2	18	12	6
Ingham	120	98	22	179	123	56	299	221	78
Ionia	40	37	3	0	0	0	40	37	3
Iosco	19	10	9	14	7	7	33	17	16
Iron	11	9	2	13	7	6	24	16	8
Isabella	28	27	1	0	0	0	28	27	1
Jackson	71	62	9	53	29	24	124	91	33
Kalamazoo	57	50	7	67	50	17	124	100	24
Kalkaska	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Kent	175	140	35	243	209	34	418	349	69
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Lapeer	15	15	0	10	6	4	25	21	4
Leelanau	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lenawee	18	15	3	12	6	6	30	21	9
Livingston	14	11	3	10	6	4	24	17	7
Luce	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Mackinac	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Macomb	415	303	112	99	57	42	514	360	154
Manistee	14	11	3	3	3	0	17	14	3
Marquette	25	19	6	3	1	2	28	20	8
Mason	10	10	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
Mecosta	32	24	8	9	5	4	41	29	12
Menominee	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Midland	39	32	7	11	5	6	50	37	13
Missaukee	11	11	0	6	6	0	17	17	0
Monroe	72	60	12	14	8	6	86	68	18
Montcalm	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Muskegon	232	189	43	47	26	21	279	215	64
Newaygo	36	29	7	9	4	5	45	33	12
Oakland	268	223	45	196	139	57	464	362	102
Oceana	13	9	4	9	5	4	22	14	8
Ogemaw	10	8	2	16	8	8	26	16	10
Ontonagon	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Osceola	28	20	8	5	3	2	33	23	10
Oscoda	0	0	0	5	3	2	5	3	2
Otsego	12	9	3	10	6	4	22	15	7
Ottawa	68	51	17	10	8	2	78	59	19
Presque Isle	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Roscommon	23	21	2	15	9	6	38	30	8
Saginaw	110	78	32	77	47	30	187	125	62
St. Clair	50	37	13	14	8	6	64	45	19
St. Joseph	6	6	0	16	16	0	22	22	0
Sanilac	19	14	5	4	2	2	23	16	7
Schoolcraft	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Shiawassee	30	24	6	19	11	8	49	35	14
Tuscola	19	15	4	16	8	8	35	23	12
Van Buren	64	57	7	60	54	6	124	111	13
Washtenaw	77	60	17	78	48	30	155	108	47
Wayne	2,000	1,509	491	1,406	970	436	3,406	2,479	927
Wexford	17	13	4	6	2	4	23	15	8
x-Unassigned	3	2	1	7	5	2	10	7	3
Entire State	5,385	4,207	1,178	3,218	2,168	1,050	8,603	6,375	2,228

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
December 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	53	59	\$15,729.00	\$296.77
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
December 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	11	11	\$3,060.00	\$278.18
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	28	31	\$8,400.00	\$300.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
December 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50
Wayne	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	53	59	\$15,729.00	\$296.77

*Footnotes:

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	2,955	2,979	\$567,947.66	\$192.20
Alcona	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Alger	1	1	\$400.00	\$400.00
Allegan	22	22	\$4,861.00	\$220.95
Alpena	7	7	\$1,200.00	\$171.43
Antrim	4	4	\$600.00	\$150.00
Arenac	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Baraga	4	4	\$449.00	\$112.25
Barry	11	11	\$6,119.00	\$556.27
Bay	51	51	\$9,169.50	\$179.79
Benzie	3	3	\$649.00	\$216.33
Berrien	42	43	\$11,854.00	\$282.24
Branch	15	15	\$2,869.00	\$191.27
Calhoun	65	65	\$12,439.00	\$191.37
Cass	8	8	\$1,449.00	\$181.13
Charlevoix	3	3	\$1,349.00	\$449.67
Cheboygan	11	11	\$2,387.00	\$217.00
Chippewa	29	30	\$3,073.50	\$105.98
Clare	10	10	\$2,000.00	\$200.00
Clinton	12	12	\$3,045.00	\$253.75
Crawford	5	5	\$723.00	\$144.60
Delta	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Dickinson	2	2	\$449.00	\$224.50
Eaton	22	22	\$4,422.50	\$201.02
Emmet	10	10	\$996.00	\$99.60
Genesee	196	199	\$37,035.10	\$188.95
Gladwin	9	9	\$1,831.00	\$203.44
Gogebic	9	10	\$1,613.00	\$179.22
Grand Traverse	21	21	\$3,898.56	\$185.65
Gratiot	8	8	\$1,249.00	\$156.13

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	10	10	\$2,305.50	\$230.55
Houghton	16	16	\$2,005.00	\$125.31
Huron	8	8	\$1,635.00	\$204.38
Ingham	107	108	\$14,963.50	\$139.85
Ionia	9	9	\$2,459.00	\$273.22
Iosco	11	11	\$2,000.00	\$181.82
Iron	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Isabella	5	5	\$1,600.00	\$320.00
Jackson	29	29	\$5,848.00	\$201.66
Kalamazoo	44	44	\$10,129.00	\$230.20
Kalkaska	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Kent	222	228	\$47,778.50	\$215.22
Keweenaw	1	1	\$24.50	\$24.50
Lake	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Lapeer	19	19	\$4,356.00	\$229.26
Leelanau	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Lenawee	31	31	\$8,116.00	\$261.81
Livingston	10	10	\$1,749.00	\$174.90
Luce	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	222	224	\$27,832.50	\$125.37
Manistee	2	2	\$1,400.00	\$700.00
Marquette	39	39	\$6,041.50	\$154.91
Mason	5	5	\$1,600.00	\$320.00
Mecosta	11	11	\$4,850.00	\$440.91
Menominee	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Midland	22	22	\$7,331.00	\$333.23
Missaukee	3	3	\$590.00	\$196.67
Monroe	68	68	\$23,810.00	\$350.15
Montcalm	17	18	\$5,992.00	\$352.47

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	60	60	\$17,646.00	\$294.10
Newaygo	20	20	\$5,337.00	\$266.85
Oakland	117	120	\$24,584.50	\$210.12
Oceana	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Ogemaw	8	8	\$1,600.00	\$200.00
Ontonagon	8	8	\$2,849.00	\$356.13
Osceola	3	3	\$800.00	\$266.67
Oscoda	4	4	\$1,000.00	\$250.00
Otsego	8	8	\$1,600.00	\$200.00
Ottawa	41	41	\$9,428.00	\$229.95
Presque Isle	6	6	\$1,763.00	\$293.83
Roscommon	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Saginaw	62	62	\$11,985.00	\$193.31
St. Clair	38	40	\$11,080.00	\$291.58
St. Joseph	11	11	\$2,147.00	\$195.18
Sanilac	9	9	\$1,597.00	\$177.44
Schoolcraft	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Shiawassee	6	6	\$1,249.00	\$208.17
Tuscola	14	14	\$2,718.00	\$194.14
Van Buren	21	21	\$3,598.00	\$171.33
Washtenaw	30	31	\$7,337.00	\$244.57
Wayne	919	921	\$142,040.00	\$154.56
Wexford	23	23	\$5,794.00	\$251.91
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$249.00	\$249.00
Entire State	2,955	2,979	\$567,947.66	\$192.20

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	642,827	1,198,801	715,731	483,070	\$145,036,211.18	\$225.62	\$120.98	1.86
Alcona	666	1,118	818	300	\$125,653.00	\$188.67	\$112.39	1.68
Alger	410	732	482	250	\$76,557.00	\$186.72	\$104.59	1.79
Allegan	4,077	8,333	4,641	3,692	\$905,757.00	\$222.16	\$108.70	2.04
Alpena	2,328	3,949	2,736	1,213	\$414,045.00	\$177.85	\$104.85	1.70
Antrim	953	1,738	1,157	581	\$185,129.00	\$194.26	\$106.52	1.82
Arenac	1,141	1,983	1,386	597	\$208,850.00	\$183.04	\$105.32	1.74
Baraga	525	921	593	328	\$105,185.00	\$200.35	\$114.21	1.75
Barry	2,116	4,176	2,499	1,677	\$449,576.00	\$212.47	\$107.66	1.97
Bay	7,894	13,865	8,894	4,971	\$1,587,727.00	\$201.13	\$114.51	1.76
Benzie	752	1,399	933	466	\$151,155.00	\$201.00	\$108.05	1.86
Berrien	9,644	18,678	10,429	8,249	\$2,137,659.00	\$221.66	\$114.45	1.94
Branch	2,123	4,174	2,527	1,647	\$439,364.00	\$206.95	\$105.26	1.97
Calhoun	10,536	19,407	11,886	7,521	\$2,246,578.00	\$213.23	\$115.76	1.84
Cass	2,825	5,465	3,237	2,228	\$634,488.00	\$224.60	\$116.10	1.93
Charlevoix	804	1,403	920	483	\$152,023.00	\$189.08	\$108.36	1.75
Cheboygan	1,618	2,932	1,953	979	\$310,315.00	\$191.79	\$105.84	1.81
Chippewa	1,781	3,325	2,057	1,268	\$367,515.00	\$206.35	\$110.53	1.87
Clare	3,100	5,708	3,814	1,894	\$647,936.00	\$209.01	\$113.51	1.84
Clinton	1,979	3,963	2,273	1,690	\$443,891.00	\$224.30	\$112.01	2.00
Crawford	1,064	1,837	1,268	569	\$202,725.00	\$190.53	\$110.36	1.73
Delta	2,351	4,125	2,744	1,381	\$454,034.00	\$193.12	\$110.07	1.75
Dickinson	1,228	2,104	1,400	704	\$221,956.00	\$180.75	\$105.49	1.71
Eaton	3,972	7,564	4,442	3,122	\$860,522.00	\$216.65	\$113.77	1.90
Emmet	1,006	1,744	1,170	574	\$175,760.00	\$174.71	\$100.78	1.73
Genesee	40,645	74,334	44,727	29,607	\$9,363,007.00	\$230.36	\$125.96	1.83
Gladwin	2,013	3,461	2,403	1,058	\$392,095.00	\$194.78	\$113.29	1.72
Gogebic	1,292	2,237	1,516	721	\$249,767.00	\$193.32	\$111.65	1.73
Grand Traverse	2,917	5,157	3,272	1,885	\$545,913.00	\$187.15	\$105.86	1.77
Gratiot	2,466	4,704	2,925	1,779	\$534,524.00	\$216.76	\$113.63	1.91

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,598	5,036	3,124	1,912	\$573,227.00	\$220.64	\$113.83	1.94
Houghton	1,734	3,167	2,077	1,090	\$325,165.00	\$187.52	\$102.67	1.83
Huron	1,618	2,956	1,904	1,052	\$319,232.00	\$197.30	\$107.99	1.83
Ingham	17,321	33,508	19,221	14,287	\$3,918,746.00	\$226.24	\$116.95	1.93
Ionia	3,004	5,634	3,450	2,184	\$619,647.06	\$206.27	\$109.98	1.88
Iosco	2,212	3,939	2,631	1,308	\$437,002.00	\$197.56	\$110.94	1.78
Iron	765	1,318	894	424	\$148,924.00	\$194.67	\$112.99	1.72
Isabella	3,321	5,972	3,834	2,138	\$680,522.00	\$204.91	\$113.95	1.80
Jackson	9,398	17,769	10,588	7,181	\$2,100,912.00	\$223.55	\$118.23	1.89
Kalamazoo	14,102	26,704	15,192	11,512	\$3,115,649.00	\$220.94	\$116.67	1.89
Kalkaska	1,123	2,023	1,371	652	\$211,542.00	\$188.37	\$104.57	1.80
Kent	29,924	58,885	31,872	27,013	\$6,655,405.00	\$222.41	\$113.02	1.97
Keweenaw	84	127	97	30	\$12,597.00	\$149.96	\$99.19	1.51
Lake	1,423	2,452	1,733	719	\$269,964.00	\$189.71	\$110.10	1.72
Lapeer	3,673	7,036	4,291	2,745	\$794,175.00	\$216.22	\$112.87	1.92
Leelanau	351	663	396	267	\$72,026.00	\$205.20	\$108.64	1.89
Lenawee	5,159	10,049	5,960	4,089	\$1,142,750.00	\$221.51	\$113.72	1.95
Livingston	3,616	6,387	3,999	2,388	\$746,850.00	\$206.54	\$116.93	1.77
Luce	424	750	504	246	\$80,626.00	\$190.16	\$107.50	1.77
Mackinac	477	794	554	240	\$81,425.00	\$170.70	\$102.55	1.66
Macomb	47,178	89,437	55,669	33,768	\$10,795,460.00	\$228.82	\$120.70	1.90
Manistee	1,513	2,720	1,803	917	\$291,220.00	\$192.48	\$107.07	1.80
Marquette	3,194	5,595	3,667	1,928	\$629,509.00	\$197.09	\$112.51	1.75
Mason	1,735	3,284	2,071	1,213	\$342,582.00	\$197.45	\$104.32	1.89
Mecosta	2,418	4,520	2,843	1,677	\$522,190.00	\$215.96	\$115.53	1.87
Menominee	1,153	2,041	1,344	697	\$226,842.00	\$196.74	\$111.14	1.77
Midland	4,050	7,412	4,772	2,640	\$836,295.00	\$206.49	\$112.83	1.83
Missaukee	801	1,694	1,019	675	\$175,463.00	\$219.05	\$103.58	2.11
Monroe	7,177	13,167	7,936	5,231	\$1,590,264.00	\$221.58	\$120.78	1.83
Montcalm	3,842	7,597	4,676	2,921	\$840,104.00	\$218.66	\$110.58	1.98

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	589	975	724	251	\$103,166.00	\$175.15	\$105.81	1.66
Muskegon	16,325	29,769	17,982	11,787	\$3,514,665.00	\$215.29	\$118.06	1.82
Newaygo	3,540	6,862	4,264	2,598	\$734,237.00	\$207.41	\$107.00	1.94
Oakland	42,147	73,849	46,370	27,479	\$8,949,911.00	\$212.35	\$121.19	1.75
Oceana	1,724	3,567	2,010	1,557	\$387,647.00	\$224.85	\$108.68	2.07
Ogemaw	2,036	3,582	2,428	1,154	\$392,697.00	\$192.88	\$109.63	1.76
Ontonagon	411	580	479	101	\$57,159.00	\$139.07	\$98.55	1.41
Osceola	1,444	2,818	1,743	1,075	\$320,700.00	\$222.09	\$113.80	1.95
Oscoda	725	1,255	882	373	\$131,573.00	\$181.48	\$104.84	1.73
Otsego	1,620	2,907	1,892	1,015	\$315,297.00	\$194.63	\$108.46	1.79
Ottawa	5,765	11,179	6,384	4,795	\$1,236,755.00	\$214.53	\$110.63	1.94
Presque Isle	729	1,255	865	390	\$131,525.00	\$180.42	\$104.80	1.72
Roscommon	2,087	3,600	2,496	1,104	\$405,695.00	\$194.39	\$112.69	1.72
Saginaw	17,590	32,549	19,171	13,378	\$3,904,504.00	\$221.97	\$119.96	1.85
St. Clair	10,825	19,647	12,303	7,344	\$2,365,326.00	\$218.51	\$120.39	1.81
St. Joseph	3,292	6,302	3,732	2,570	\$717,515.00	\$217.96	\$113.86	1.91
Sanilac	2,445	4,392	2,872	1,520	\$493,932.00	\$202.02	\$112.46	1.80
Schoolcraft	556	1,006	673	333	\$113,714.00	\$204.52	\$113.04	1.81
Shiawassee	3,893	7,296	4,595	2,701	\$851,169.00	\$218.64	\$116.66	1.87
Tuscola	3,397	6,650	4,109	2,541	\$740,049.00	\$217.85	\$111.29	1.96
Van Buren	5,201	10,231	5,857	4,374	\$1,161,060.00	\$223.24	\$113.48	1.97
Washtenaw	11,675	21,376	12,533	8,843	\$2,610,536.00	\$223.60	\$122.12	1.83
Wayne	212,319	398,651	229,429	169,222	\$51,630,764.12	\$243.18	\$129.51	1.88
Wexford	2,568	4,774	3,030	1,744	\$531,626.00	\$207.02	\$111.36	1.86
x-Unassigned	310	557	314	243	\$88,968.00	\$286.99	\$159.73	1.80
Entire State	642,827	1,198,801	715,731	483,070	\$145,036,211.18	\$225.62	\$120.98	1.86

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2018

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	13,901	34,219	2,286	2,309	177,569	177,569	341,684	754,176	107,387	230,528	642,827	1,198,801
Alcona	9	17	6	6	180	180	316	613	155	302	666	1,118
Alger	6	13	1	1	103	103	207	436	93	179	410	732
Allegan	75	186	17	17	1,004	1,004	2,156	5,371	825	1,755	4,077	8,333
Alpena	53	104	7	7	715	715	1,052	2,050	501	1,073	2,328	3,949
Antrim	4	12	4	4	236	236	488	1,041	221	445	953	1,738
Arenac	13	33	5	5	300	300	547	1,127	276	518	1,141	1,983
Baraga	5	11	4	4	111	111	296	607	109	188	525	921
Barry	30	83	9	9	488	488	1,134	2,629	455	967	2,116	4,176
Bay	184	433	43	43	2,200	2,200	4,071	8,283	1,396	2,906	7,894	13,865
Benzie	5	8	3	3	160	160	416	842	168	386	752	1,399
Berrien	248	607	27	28	2,790	2,790	4,962	12,013	1,617	3,240	9,644	18,678
Branch	33	72	13	13	555	555	1,103	2,612	419	922	2,123	4,174
Calhoun	235	539	54	54	2,971	2,971	5,463	11,831	1,813	4,012	10,536	19,407
Cass	41	96	4	4	622	622	1,583	3,682	575	1,061	2,825	5,465
Charlevoix	9	15	2	2	235	235	366	823	192	328	804	1,403
Cheboygan	21	39	10	10	417	417	814	1,718	356	748	1,618	2,932
Chippewa	33	90	22	23	483	483	940	2,035	303	694	1,781	3,325
Clare	50	117	9	9	891	891	1,604	3,355	546	1,336	3,100	5,708
Clinton	23	52	9	9	495	495	1,061	2,521	391	886	1,979	3,963
Crawford	13	23	5	5	273	273	504	996	269	540	1,064	1,837
Delta	19	36	7	7	641	641	1,197	2,464	487	977	2,351	4,125
Dickinson	7	13	2	2	255	255	643	1,271	321	563	1,228	2,104
Eaton	57	128	21	21	992	992	2,067	4,757	835	1,666	3,972	7,564
Emmet	4	10	10	10	238	238	502	1,033	252	453	1,006	1,744
Genesee	1,250	2,963	184	187	11,272	11,272	22,709	46,412	5,230	13,500	40,645	74,334
Gladwin	35	78	4	4	603	603	992	1,926	379	850	2,013	3,461
Gogebic	16	37	7	8	316	316	648	1,325	305	551	1,292	2,237
Grand Traverse	20	46	18	18	641	641	1,403	3,116	835	1,336	2,917	5,157
Gratiot	37	102	7	7	647	647	1,326	2,876	449	1,072	2,466	4,704

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2018

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	53	141	10	10	688	688	1,358	3,060	489	1,137	2,598	5,036
Houghton	26	53	11	11	410	410	863	1,930	424	763	1,734	3,167
Huron	22	47	8	8	427	427	835	1,850	326	624	1,618	2,956
Ingham	364	1,001	100	101	5,052	5,052	9,070	21,347	2,735	6,007	17,321	33,508
Ionia	33	69	8	8	745	745	1,568	3,534	650	1,278	3,004	5,634
Iosco	43	106	10	10	546	546	1,096	2,271	517	1,006	2,212	3,939
Iron	20	50	4	4	182	182	376	760	183	322	765	1,318
Isabella	31	65	4	4	827	827	1,779	3,757	680	1,319	3,321	5,972
Jackson	211	509	26	26	2,692	2,692	4,886	10,744	1,583	3,798	9,398	17,769
Kalamazoo	330	780	37	37	3,982	3,982	7,383	16,813	2,370	5,092	14,102	26,704
Kalkaska	14	26	4	4	256	256	577	1,187	272	550	1,123	2,023
Kent	818	2,081	174	180	7,970	7,970	15,364	37,849	5,598	10,805	29,924	58,885
Keweenaw	1	3	1	1	15	15	27	53	40	55	84	127
Lake	20	45	4	4	439	439	646	1,279	314	685	1,423	2,452
Lapeer	31	63	16	16	780	780	2,068	4,661	778	1,516	3,673	7,036
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	54	54	199	460	98	149	351	663
Lenawee	94	258	23	23	1,148	1,148	2,836	6,444	1,058	2,176	5,159	10,049
Livingston	30	64	9	9	754	754	1,873	4,094	950	1,466	3,616	6,387
Luce	7	16	3	3	135	135	205	420	74	176	424	750
Mackinac	6	14	0	0	109	109	215	438	147	233	477	794
Macomb	646	1,532	154	155	15,244	15,244	24,859	55,977	6,275	16,529	47,178	89,437
Manistee	21	40	2	2	433	433	746	1,603	311	642	1,513	2,720
Marquette	54	117	36	36	705	705	1,734	3,532	665	1,205	3,194	5,595
Mason	32	80	5	5	451	451	897	1,992	350	756	1,735	3,284
Mecosta	39	93	7	7	670	670	1,281	2,781	421	969	2,418	4,520
Menominee	7	19	4	4	284	284	588	1,273	270	461	1,153	2,041
Midland	55	130	11	11	992	992	2,171	4,620	821	1,659	4,050	7,412
Missaukee	13	38	3	3	205	205	445	1,088	135	360	801	1,694
Monroe	122	288	38	38	1,656	1,656	4,004	8,566	1,357	2,619	7,177	13,167
Montcalm	30	58	11	12	1,078	1,078	2,139	4,834	584	1,615	3,842	7,597

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2018

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	10	17	2	2	182	182	233	462	162	312	589	975
Muskegon	505	1,119	50	50	4,195	4,195	8,908	18,663	2,667	5,742	16,325	29,769
Newaygo	60	110	16	16	939	939	1,914	4,335	611	1,462	3,540	6,862
Oakland	606	1,510	99	102	13,565	13,565	18,901	42,482	8,976	16,190	42,147	73,849
Oceana	35	89	4	4	423	423	979	2,493	283	558	1,724	3,567
Ogemaw	30	67	5	5	577	577	959	2,031	465	902	2,036	3,582
Ontonagon	2	4	7	7	103	103	160	274	139	192	411	580
Osceola	25	58	3	3	454	454	746	1,691	216	612	1,444	2,818
Oscoda	7	20	3	3	208	208	322	662	185	362	725	1,255
Otsego	20	57	6	6	364	364	836	1,775	394	705	1,620	2,907
Ottawa	89	224	36	36	1,233	1,233	2,913	7,025	1,494	2,661	5,765	11,179
Presque Isle	8	17	4	4	205	205	346	688	166	341	729	1,255
Roscommon	38	91	3	3	575	575	1,011	2,033	460	898	2,087	3,600
Saginaw	632	1,498	50	50	5,663	5,663	9,259	19,629	1,986	5,709	17,590	32,549
St. Clair	154	344	36	38	2,427	2,427	6,096	12,545	2,112	4,293	10,825	19,647
St. Joseph	29	64	8	8	767	767	1,854	4,233	634	1,230	3,292	6,302
Sanilac	35	67	9	9	596	596	1,218	2,630	587	1,090	2,445	4,392
Schoolcraft	14	33	3	3	144	144	293	567	102	259	556	1,006
Shiawassee	71	179	4	4	1,088	1,088	2,030	4,429	700	1,596	3,893	7,296
Tuscola	37	78	10	10	857	857	1,912	4,301	581	1,404	3,397	6,650
Van Buren	102	256	17	17	1,174	1,174	2,924	6,964	984	1,820	5,201	10,231
Washtenaw	225	611	29	30	3,314	3,314	5,674	13,175	2,433	4,246	11,675	21,376
Wayne	5,413	13,853	627	629	57,958	57,958	118,062	258,903	30,259	67,308	212,319	398,651
Wexford	42	90	18	18	705	705	1,309	2,845	494	1,116	2,568	4,774
x-Unassigned	4	14	0	0	90	90	167	359	49	94	310	557
Entire State	13,901	34,219	2,286	2,309	177,569	177,569	341,684	754,176	107,387	230,528	642,827	1,198,801

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients
December 2018

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	625,654	687,622
Alcona	677	767
Alger	494	574
Allegan	4,677	5,233
Alpena	2,133	2,379
Antrim	1,414	1,640
Arenac	983	1,121
Baraga	570	637
Barry	2,395	2,661
Bay	6,843	7,409
Benzie	1,065	1,191
Berrien	10,349	11,252
Branch	2,268	2,576
Calhoun	8,931	9,647
Cass	2,878	3,164
Charlevoix	1,249	1,405
Cheboygan	1,941	2,212
Chippewa	2,059	2,265
Clare	2,512	2,806
Clinton	2,369	2,636
Crawford	979	1,099
Delta	2,297	2,558
Dickinson	1,399	1,537
Eaton	4,561	4,981
Emmet	1,787	1,970
Genesee	34,879	37,268
Gladwin	1,719	1,930
Gogebic	1,128	1,258
Grand Traverse	4,431	4,876
Gratiot	2,341	2,620

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **December 2018**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,540	2,925
Houghton	2,013	2,308
Huron	1,614	1,848
Ingham	18,840	20,472
Ionia	2,919	3,226
Iosco	1,991	2,203
Iron	740	809
Isabella	3,910	4,240
Jackson	10,123	10,872
Kalamazoo	14,309	15,238
Kalkaska	1,238	1,396
Kent	31,688	34,336
Keweenaw	129	144
Lake	1,013	1,138
Lapeer	4,116	4,674
Leelanau	796	891
Lenawee	4,960	5,503
Livingston	5,459	6,060
Luce	385	443
Mackinac	570	637
Macomb	50,595	57,837
Manistee	1,654	1,851
Marquette	3,946	4,293
Mason	1,771	1,993
Mecosta	2,998	3,276
Menominee	1,199	1,356
Midland	4,126	4,629
Missaukee	946	1,077
Monroe	7,232	7,901
Montcalm	3,907	4,383

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients

December 2018

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	606	688
Muskegon	13,056	14,102
Newaygo	3,199	3,620
Oakland	49,180	53,906
Oceana	1,698	1,940
Ogemaw	1,674	1,899
Ontonagon	382	440
Osceola	1,474	1,676
Oscoda	620	704
Otsego	1,631	1,838
Ottawa	7,535	8,331
Presque Isle	821	937
Roscommon	2,033	2,275
Saginaw	14,561	15,514
St. Clair	9,881	10,845
St. Joseph	3,836	4,242
Sanilac	2,176	2,469
Schoolcraft	607	673
Shiawassee	3,807	4,267
Tuscola	3,379	3,857
Van Buren	5,003	5,632
Washtenaw	16,657	18,141
Wayne	179,972	196,895
Wexford	2,404	2,676
x-Unassigned	407	424
Entire State	625,654	687,622

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2018**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	51,149	1,778	222,951	275,876	100,633	459	109,512	210,604
Alcona	41	2	269	312	182	1	157	340
Alger	45	1	117	163	131	1	81	213
Allegan	240	12	1,576	1,828	1,022	5	972	1,999
Alpena	134	3	1,016	1,153	430	2	562	994
Antrim	59	2	381	442	301	2	258	561
Arenac	77	3	395	475	263	0	291	554
Baraga	29	1	145	175	130	0	106	236
Barry	105	5	707	817	521	2	511	1,034
Bay	401	8	2,865	3,274	1,242	1	1,593	2,836
Benzie	39	3	257	299	230	0	197	427
Berrien	711	30	3,728	4,469	1,928	12	1,866	3,806
Branch	141	5	781	927	555	5	535	1,095
Calhoun	634	30	4,199	4,863	1,794	14	1,994	3,802
Cass	128	9	874	1,011	544	2	572	1,118
Charlevoix	64	2	403	469	288	1	236	525
Cheboygan	100	9	618	727	358	1	440	799
Chippewa	145	5	757	907	357	1	394	752
Clare	171	6	1,092	1,269	534	1	661	1,196
Clinton	92	8	741	841	381	1	444	826
Crawford	46	1	370	417	252	0	231	483
Delta	172	8	799	979	584	2	518	1,104
Dickinson	84	1	422	507	328	0	325	653
Eaton	273	11	1,466	1,750	783	7	841	1,631
Emmet	75	1	426	502	393	2	248	643
Genesee	1,946	85	14,480	16,511	3,673	23	6,068	9,764
Gladwin	128	9	739	876	356	1	416	773
Gogebic	76	4	380	460	331	2	293	626
Grand Traverse	195	14	1,133	1,342	843	5	910	1,758
Gratiot	133	8	858	999	602	0	507	1,109

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2018**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	154	7	1,008	1,169	621	1	598	1,220
Houghton	124	3	465	592	577	3	370	950
Huron	129	8	583	720	461	3	427	891
Ingham	1,309	66	6,521	7,896	2,473	15	2,905	5,393
Ionia	159	13	1,084	1,256	533	1	628	1,162
Iosco	106	8	713	827	421	0	476	897
Iron	51	4	238	293	352	0	177	529
Isabella	153	11	1,143	1,307	557	4	699	1,260
Jackson	522	19	4,047	4,588	1,646	11	1,849	3,506
Kalamazoo	807	72	5,562	6,441	2,118	16	2,676	4,810
Kalkaska	65	4	365	434	318	0	284	602
Kent	2,180	95	11,474	13,749	5,930	19	6,191	12,140
Keweenaw	6	1	24	31	24	0	23	47
Lake	101	1	520	622	292	1	290	583
Lapeer	168	12	1,113	1,293	748	2	834	1,584
Leelanau	14	4	116	134	149	0	87	236
Lenawee	263	18	1,657	1,938	902	2	1,089	1,993
Livingston	146	13	1,284	1,443	769	5	954	1,728
Luce	53	2	165	220	114	0	85	199
Mackinac	41	0	167	208	152	0	127	279
Macomb	6,597	124	15,825	22,546	7,674	27	7,884	15,585
Manistee	106	7	583	696	382	0	347	729
Marquette	151	12	926	1,089	704	2	728	1,434
Mason	129	2	650	781	426	0	367	793
Mecosta	152	6	941	1,099	455	4	521	980
Menominee	71	6	395	472	358	2	238	598
Midland	205	14	1,348	1,567	765	3	895	1,663
Missaukee	47	2	288	337	237	3	194	434
Monroe	289	18	2,265	2,572	1,112	5	1,453	2,570
Montcalm	214	15	1,541	1,770	630	7	798	1,435

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2018**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	52	2	265	319	139	0	165	304
Muskegon	867	35	5,292	6,194	2,313	7	2,717	5,037
Newaygo	190	6	1,264	1,460	739	3	729	1,471
Oakland	6,873	149	14,331	21,353	9,240	49	8,737	18,026
Oceana	121	1	615	737	339	1	318	658
Ogemaw	116	4	712	832	387	4	435	826
Ontonagon	24	1	121	146	137	1	101	239
Osceola	119	4	659	782	268	2	324	594
Oscoda	49	3	272	324	165	0	171	336
Otsego	72	6	516	594	350	3	379	732
Ottawa	318	33	2,142	2,493	1,697	3	1,608	3,308
Presque Isle	81	1	271	353	179	0	199	378
Roscommon	124	3	755	882	373	1	474	848
Saginaw	1,107	51	7,414	8,572	2,165	10	2,833	5,008
St. Clair	471	27	3,071	3,569	1,583	5	2,197	3,785
St. Joseph	157	16	1,099	1,272	760	5	812	1,577
Sanilac	168	8	791	967	552	2	563	1,117
Schoolcraft	60	2	182	244	169	1	112	282
Shiawassee	195	9	1,512	1,716	648	2	869	1,519
Tuscola	180	5	1,212	1,397	668	2	787	1,457
Van Buren	312	13	1,749	2,074	1,069	3	976	2,048
Washtenaw	1,162	31	4,433	5,626	2,410	7	2,562	4,979
Wayne	17,104	500	67,933	85,535	22,551	114	24,450	47,115
Wexford	157	12	975	1,144	468	4	529	1,001
x-Unassigned	74	3	360	437	28	0	44	72
Entire State	51,149	1,778	222,951	275,876	100,633	459	109,512	210,604

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***December 2018**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	30,411	760,057	49	59,304	3,403	388,814	100	210,504	33,963	1,418,679
Alcona	21	640	0	55	0	397	0	340	21	1,432
Alger	10	514	0	44	4	322	0	213	14	1,093
Allegan	160	7,123	0	935	32	4,844	1	1,998	193	14,900
Alpena	82	1,979	0	206	11	1,254	0	994	93	4,433
Antrim	15	1,350	0	136	1	1,080	0	561	16	3,127
Arenac	28	1,075	0	155	6	690	0	554	34	2,474
Baraga	24	508	0	39	2	378	0	236	26	1,161
Barry	88	3,186	0	415	2	2,246	1	1,033	91	6,880
Bay	377	6,943	0	560	56	4,102	0	2,836	433	14,441
Benzie	13	1,010	0	116	1	700	0	427	14	2,253
Berrien	563	12,692	0	1,148	66	7,064	1	3,805	630	24,709
Branch	83	3,538	0	403	3	2,460	0	1,095	86	7,496
Calhoun	478	11,696	6	1,165	53	6,638	0	3,802	537	23,301
Cass	116	3,975	0	397	5	2,247	1	1,117	122	7,736
Charlevoix	10	1,178	0	166	2	1,153	0	525	12	3,022
Cheboygan	49	1,736	0	210	3	1,336	0	799	52	4,081
Chippewa	72	2,233	0	227	12	1,383	1	751	85	4,594
Clare	116	3,045	0	259	10	1,453	0	1,196	126	5,953
Clinton	67	3,111	0	400	6	2,031	0	826	73	6,368
Crawford	26	1,034	0	143	2	608	0	483	28	2,268
Delta	49	2,387	0	247	1	1,497	1	1,103	51	5,234
Dickinson	13	1,502	0	179	1	1,121	0	653	14	3,455
Eaton	136	5,623	1	742	9	3,557	1	1,630	147	11,552
Emmet	14	1,350	0	162	2	1,393	0	643	16	3,548
Genesee	2,543	42,187	2	2,587	334	18,448	6	9,758	2,885	72,980
Gladwin	78	1,843	0	164	4	1,036	0	773	82	3,816
Gogebic	31	1,172	0	95	1	640	0	626	32	2,533
Grand Traverse	39	4,038	0	514	5	3,405	0	1,758	44	9,715
Gratiot	104	2,971	0	294	10	1,961	1	1,108	115	6,334

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***December 2018**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	134	3,640	0	356	10	2,189	1	1,219	145	7,404
Houghton	61	1,902	0	109	4	1,713	0	950	65	4,674
Huron	53	1,802	0	135	1	1,355	0	891	54	4,183
Ingham	856	20,855	4	1,794	88	10,349	2	5,391	950	38,389
Ionia	80	4,049	1	432	14	2,796	0	1,162	95	8,439
Iosco	84	2,204	0	120	7	1,152	1	896	92	4,372
Iron	50	861	0	71	3	454	0	529	53	1,915
Isabella	72	3,856	0	303	2	2,219	1	1,259	75	7,637
Jackson	423	11,986	1	1,073	66	6,350	1	3,505	491	22,914
Kalamazoo	675	16,959	2	2,099	86	9,312	3	4,807	766	33,177
Kalkaska	26	1,388	0	194	5	996	0	602	31	3,180
Kent	1,789	42,357	0	4,321	259	29,383	3	12,137	2,051	88,198
Keweenaw	4	63	0	9	0	68	0	47	4	187
Lake	43	1,165	1	72	4	515	0	583	48	2,335
Lapeer	80	5,336	1	533	10	3,342	1	1,583	92	10,794
Leelanau	2	578	0	71	0	589	0	236	2	1,474
Lenawee	236	6,349	0	643	34	4,347	1	1,992	271	13,331
Livingston	82	5,553	0	724	6	3,582	1	1,727	89	11,586
Luce	17	453	0	60	4	234	0	199	21	946
Mackinac	17	538	0	66	1	361	0	279	18	1,244
Macomb	1,381	57,626	0	3,779	140	32,122	7	15,578	1,528	109,105
Manistee	38	1,683	0	114	2	1,021	0	729	40	3,547
Marquette	115	3,476	0	347	14	2,100	1	1,433	130	7,356
Mason	80	2,086	0	151	8	1,403	0	793	88	4,433
Mecosta	90	3,135	0	264	8	1,595	1	979	99	5,973
Menominee	23	1,473	0	113	3	845	0	598	26	3,029
Midland	127	4,381	0	508	12	2,929	0	1,663	139	9,481
Missaukee	43	1,177	0	131	3	904	0	434	46	2,646
Monroe	301	9,168	2	874	33	4,684	0	2,570	336	17,296
Montcalm	63	5,321	0	431	5	3,258	0	1,435	68	10,445

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***December 2018**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	21	605	1	83	1	384	0	304	23	1,376
Muskegon	1,017	16,590	1	1,445	146	9,091	6	5,031	1,170	32,157
Newaygo	139	4,213	0	379	5	2,621	0	1,471	144	8,684
Oakland	1,377	52,008	0	4,266	146	27,853	5	18,021	1,528	102,148
Oceana	74	2,757	0	200	14	1,591	1	657	89	5,205
Ogemaw	61	1,822	0	169	11	1,052	0	826	72	3,869
Ontonagon	4	261	0	29	0	169	0	239	4	698
Osceola	64	2,083	0	309	4	1,092	1	593	69	4,077
Oscoda	15	686	0	69	8	367	0	336	23	1,458
Otsego	42	1,700	0	253	5	1,315	0	732	47	4,000
Ottawa	236	9,993	0	1,439	18	8,619	1	3,307	255	23,358
Presque Isle	17	788	0	80	2	469	0	378	19	1,715
Roscommon	90	2,023	0	158	6	985	0	848	96	4,014
Saginaw	1,267	17,232	0	1,221	171	8,224	5	5,003	1,443	31,680
St. Clair	340	11,586	1	1,207	32	6,519	0	3,785	373	23,097
St. Joseph	73	5,741	0	664	6	3,308	0	1,577	79	11,290
Sanilac	88	3,004	0	277	4	1,831	1	1,116	93	6,228
Schoolcraft	29	608	0	75	2	340	0	282	31	1,305
Shiawassee	170	5,000	0	440	27	2,906	1	1,518	198	9,864
Tuscola	97	4,157	0	471	6	2,489	1	1,456	104	8,573
Van Buren	249	6,834	0	813	16	4,305	1	2,047	266	13,999
Washtenaw	583	15,453	0	1,091	62	7,884	1	4,978	646	29,406
Wayne	11,826	238,183	25	11,715	1,218	85,627	38	47,077	13,107	382,602
Wexford	75	3,139	0	273	16	1,999	0	1,001	91	6,412
x-Unassigned	7	532	0	118	1	163	0	72	8	885
Entire State	30,411	760,057	49	59,304	3,403	388,814	100	210,504	33,963	1,418,679

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	11,764	16,691	\$7,158,554.99	801	1,406	\$369,598.50	12,441	18,097	\$7,528,153.49
Alcona	25	30	\$12,472.86	0	0	\$0.00	25	30	\$12,472.86
Alger	36	44	\$22,878.78	0	0	\$0.00	36	44	\$22,878.78
Allegan	115	136	\$64,665.70	1	2	\$600.00	116	138	\$65,265.70
Alpena	105	123	\$58,641.45	1	2	\$410.00	106	125	\$59,051.45
Antrim	37	45	\$21,977.45	1	1	\$110.00	38	46	\$22,087.45
Arenac	41	53	\$23,617.77	2	2	\$1,152.77	41	55	\$24,770.54
Baraga	20	21	\$12,856.01	1	2	\$600.00	21	23	\$13,456.01
Barry	63	95	\$33,220.49	1	2	\$410.00	64	97	\$33,630.49
Bay	157	243	\$63,136.53	10	17	\$3,514.50	164	260	\$66,651.03
Benzie	24	27	\$11,734.43	1	1	\$285.00	25	28	\$12,019.43
Berrien	205	273	\$71,594.01	10	19	\$3,792.07	211	292	\$75,386.08
Branch	45	64	\$23,984.92	5	9	\$2,220.00	50	73	\$26,204.92
Calhoun	210	252	\$97,562.87	17	33	\$6,195.19	224	285	\$103,758.06
Cass	80	105	\$40,828.68	2	4	\$1,886.00	82	109	\$42,714.68
Charlevoix	19	21	\$11,184.27	1	2	\$700.00	20	23	\$11,884.27
Cheboygan	60	77	\$27,965.38	2	4	\$1,191.00	62	81	\$29,156.38
Chippewa	22	24	\$12,039.03	0	0	\$0.00	22	24	\$12,039.03
Clare	220	275	\$135,538.08	4	5	\$4,226.04	222	280	\$139,764.12
Clinton	27	41	\$11,022.39	0	0	\$0.00	27	41	\$11,022.39
Crawford	36	40	\$16,726.27	0	0	\$0.00	36	40	\$16,726.27
Delta	64	72	\$37,405.92	2	2	\$155.97	65	74	\$37,561.89
Dickinson	14	16	\$6,748.02	0	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$6,748.02
Eaton	51	68	\$26,890.09	3	5	\$2,621.90	54	73	\$29,511.99
Emmet	30	34	\$10,999.63	1	2	\$600.00	31	36	\$11,599.63
Genesee	789	1,397	\$438,332.32	87	136	\$30,807.04	862	1,533	\$469,139.36
Gladwin	85	109	\$31,665.38	2	3	\$540.00	87	112	\$32,205.38
Gogebic	40	46	\$21,525.39	1	1	\$174.10	41	47	\$21,699.49
Grand Traverse	24	28	\$10,975.86	1	2	\$365.00	25	30	\$11,340.86
Gratiot	55	80	\$30,313.93	0	0	\$0.00	55	80	\$30,313.93

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	101	133	\$55,011.58	4	7	\$1,736.07	104	140	\$56,747.65
Houghton	86	101	\$46,575.47	7	8	\$2,574.86	89	109	\$49,150.33
Huron	54	63	\$32,419.61	1	2	\$600.00	55	65	\$33,019.61
Ingham	180	242	\$76,200.88	49	64	\$13,182.52	218	306	\$89,383.40
Ionia	62	82	\$33,529.48	0	0	\$0.00	62	82	\$33,529.48
Iosco	53	67	\$33,880.66	1	1	\$95.48	53	68	\$33,976.14
Iron	37	41	\$23,367.99	0	0	\$0.00	37	41	\$23,367.99
Isabella	91	121	\$52,863.92	2	2	\$505.77	93	123	\$53,369.69
Jackson	84	148	\$40,275.79	3	6	\$1,249.83	86	154	\$41,525.62
Kalamazoo	253	416	\$135,225.54	11	17	\$4,042.31	264	433	\$139,267.85
Kalkaska	67	82	\$37,303.20	0	0	\$0.00	67	82	\$37,303.20
Kent	649	790	\$331,754.18	27	42	\$11,288.16	673	832	\$343,042.34
Keweenaw	16	16	\$10,784.66	1	1	\$97.32	17	17	\$10,881.98
Lake	163	187	\$101,938.81	2	2	\$1,505.10	164	189	\$103,443.91
Lapeer	79	89	\$50,383.90	2	4	\$829.02	80	93	\$51,212.92
Leelanau	11	13	\$5,464.67	0	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$5,464.67
Lenawee	79	102	\$40,974.74	5	5	\$908.32	83	107	\$41,883.06
Livingston	34	39	\$18,522.53	1	1	\$373.00	35	40	\$18,895.53
Luce	11	16	\$6,911.34	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$6,911.34
Mackinac	13	14	\$8,044.36	1	1	\$717.00	14	15	\$8,761.36
Macomb	479	537	\$265,310.63	47	79	\$21,352.17	518	616	\$286,662.80
Manistee	57	62	\$27,277.65	1	1	\$175.00	57	63	\$27,452.65
Marquette	73	92	\$36,393.87	6	9	\$4,030.00	76	101	\$40,423.87
Mason	78	93	\$50,668.62	0	0	\$0.00	78	93	\$50,668.62
Mecosta	107	132	\$62,427.22	1	2	\$360.82	108	134	\$62,788.04
Menominee	36	40	\$28,583.22	2	2	\$275.94	37	42	\$28,859.16
Midland	108	147	\$54,539.47	4	6	\$1,257.65	111	153	\$55,797.12
Missaukee	52	61	\$29,967.00	2	2	\$1,280.00	53	63	\$31,247.00
Monroe	112	138	\$65,911.30	6	10	\$3,651.88	118	148	\$69,563.18
Montcalm	126	160	\$73,268.91	4	10	\$3,531.20	129	170	\$76,800.11

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	26	29	\$15,554.97	0	0	\$0.00	26	29	\$15,554.97
Muskegon	464	537	\$234,396.38	18	25	\$8,193.29	480	562	\$242,589.67
Newaygo	243	291	\$153,604.29	1	2	\$600.00	244	293	\$154,204.29
Oakland	467	540	\$258,765.61	36	88	\$21,198.04	503	628	\$279,963.65
Oceana	102	120	\$52,328.78	3	3	\$1,611.75	103	123	\$53,940.53
Ogemaw	75	87	\$52,135.61	3	4	\$1,482.34	77	91	\$53,617.95
Ontonagon	41	44	\$21,190.17	0	0	\$0.00	41	44	\$21,190.17
Osceola	76	95	\$45,954.12	1	1	\$162.32	76	96	\$46,116.44
Oscoda	50	55	\$27,826.27	0	0	\$0.00	50	55	\$27,826.27
Otsego	67	80	\$38,107.69	3	5	\$1,564.87	69	85	\$39,672.56
Ottawa	67	84	\$29,213.55	2	5	\$1,160.00	69	89	\$30,373.55
Presque Isle	24	30	\$17,650.95	0	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$17,650.95
Roscommon	39	45	\$21,345.37	1	1	\$295.00	40	46	\$21,640.37
Saginaw	430	774	\$218,674.34	40	71	\$13,604.00	458	845	\$232,278.34
St. Clair	214	257	\$104,680.40	28	47	\$10,954.96	237	304	\$115,635.36
St. Joseph	88	118	\$39,894.25	5	8	\$1,843.58	92	126	\$41,737.83
Sanilac	54	56	\$27,670.33	2	4	\$856.55	55	60	\$28,526.88
Schoolcraft	27	31	\$15,117.13	1	2	\$1,293.04	27	33	\$16,410.17
Shiawassee	65	104	\$37,761.86	2	2	\$1,675.00	67	106	\$39,436.86
Tuscola	131	161	\$81,810.29	1	1	\$174.16	131	162	\$81,984.45
Van Buren	156	181	\$91,612.58	4	8	\$1,920.61	160	189	\$93,533.19
Washtenaw	181	322	\$136,036.25	15	27	\$7,220.63	194	349	\$143,256.88
Wayne	2,515	4,448	\$2,145,223.87	286	557	\$154,915.10	2,777	5,005	\$2,300,138.97
Wexford	109	134	\$66,362.23	2	3	\$332.26	110	137	\$66,694.49
x-Unassigned	3	5	\$1,352.59	1	2	\$365.00	4	7	\$1,717.59
Entire State	11,764	16,691	\$7,158,554.99	801	1,406	\$369,598.50	12,441	18,097	\$7,528,153.49

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	11,329	15,966	\$6,913,130.36	0	0	\$0.00	11,329	15,966	\$6,913,130.36
Alcona	24	29	\$12,297.86	0	0	\$0.00	24	29	\$12,297.86
Alger	36	44	\$22,878.78	0	0	\$0.00	36	44	\$22,878.78
Allegan	115	135	\$64,133.17	0	0	\$0.00	115	135	\$64,133.17
Alpena	105	123	\$58,641.45	0	0	\$0.00	105	123	\$58,641.45
Antrim	37	45	\$21,977.45	0	0	\$0.00	37	45	\$21,977.45
Arenac	40	50	\$22,737.77	0	0	\$0.00	40	50	\$22,737.77
Baraga	20	21	\$12,856.01	0	0	\$0.00	20	21	\$12,856.01
Barry	63	93	\$33,050.89	0	0	\$0.00	63	93	\$33,050.89
Bay	149	211	\$55,919.76	0	0	\$0.00	149	211	\$55,919.76
Benzie	24	27	\$11,734.43	0	0	\$0.00	24	27	\$11,734.43
Berrien	193	256	\$67,858.12	0	0	\$0.00	193	256	\$67,858.12
Branch	45	61	\$23,190.54	0	0	\$0.00	45	61	\$23,190.54
Calhoun	201	235	\$91,976.41	0	0	\$0.00	201	235	\$91,976.41
Cass	79	102	\$40,313.73	0	0	\$0.00	79	102	\$40,313.73
Charlevoix	18	20	\$9,672.80	0	0	\$0.00	18	20	\$9,672.80
Cheboygan	60	77	\$27,965.38	0	0	\$0.00	60	77	\$27,965.38
Chippewa	20	22	\$10,893.03	0	0	\$0.00	20	22	\$10,893.03
Clare	218	270	\$131,852.65	0	0	\$0.00	218	270	\$131,852.65
Clinton	26	39	\$10,347.42	0	0	\$0.00	26	39	\$10,347.42
Crawford	35	38	\$16,206.27	0	0	\$0.00	35	38	\$16,206.27
Delta	61	68	\$36,540.63	0	0	\$0.00	61	68	\$36,540.63
Dickinson	14	15	\$6,573.02	0	0	\$0.00	14	15	\$6,573.02
Eaton	48	65	\$25,113.60	0	0	\$0.00	48	65	\$25,113.60
Emmet	29	33	\$10,938.69	0	0	\$0.00	29	33	\$10,938.69
Genesee	744	1,311	\$417,194.83	0	0	\$0.00	744	1,311	\$417,194.83
Gladwin	85	109	\$31,665.38	0	0	\$0.00	85	109	\$31,665.38
Gogebic	38	43	\$21,025.39	0	0	\$0.00	38	43	\$21,025.39
Grand Traverse	24	28	\$10,975.86	0	0	\$0.00	24	28	\$10,975.86
Gratiot	54	78	\$29,619.25	0	0	\$0.00	54	78	\$29,619.25

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	100	131	\$53,706.46	0	0	\$0.00	100	131	\$53,706.46
Houghton	85	98	\$46,084.56	0	0	\$0.00	85	98	\$46,084.56
Huron	52	60	\$31,876.61	0	0	\$0.00	52	60	\$31,876.61
Ingham	136	166	\$55,576.69	0	0	\$0.00	136	166	\$55,576.69
Ionia	61	80	\$32,789.48	0	0	\$0.00	61	80	\$32,789.48
Iosco	51	65	\$33,090.66	0	0	\$0.00	51	65	\$33,090.66
Iron	37	40	\$23,195.51	0	0	\$0.00	37	40	\$23,195.51
Isabella	91	121	\$52,863.92	0	0	\$0.00	91	121	\$52,863.92
Jackson	82	142	\$38,106.68	0	0	\$0.00	82	142	\$38,106.68
Kalamazoo	241	401	\$128,161.77	0	0	\$0.00	241	401	\$128,161.77
Kalkaska	66	81	\$36,413.99	0	0	\$0.00	66	81	\$36,413.99
Kent	610	727	\$300,034.07	0	0	\$0.00	610	727	\$300,034.07
Keweenaw	16	16	\$10,784.66	0	0	\$0.00	16	16	\$10,784.66
Lake	163	187	\$101,938.81	0	0	\$0.00	163	187	\$101,938.81
Lapeer	79	89	\$50,383.90	0	0	\$0.00	79	89	\$50,383.90
Leelanau	11	13	\$5,464.67	0	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$5,464.67
Lenawee	74	96	\$39,677.16	0	0	\$0.00	74	96	\$39,677.16
Livingston	33	38	\$17,998.53	0	0	\$0.00	33	38	\$17,998.53
Luce	11	16	\$6,911.34	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$6,911.34
Mackinac	13	14	\$8,044.36	0	0	\$0.00	13	14	\$8,044.36
Macomb	440	487	\$246,870.54	0	0	\$0.00	440	487	\$246,870.54
Manistee	57	62	\$27,277.65	0	0	\$0.00	57	62	\$27,277.65
Marquette	71	86	\$34,852.17	0	0	\$0.00	71	86	\$34,852.17
Mason	78	93	\$50,668.62	0	0	\$0.00	78	93	\$50,668.62
Mecosta	107	132	\$62,427.22	0	0	\$0.00	107	132	\$62,427.22
Menominee	36	40	\$28,583.22	0	0	\$0.00	36	40	\$28,583.22
Midland	103	142	\$53,627.60	0	0	\$0.00	103	142	\$53,627.60
Missaukee	52	61	\$29,967.00	0	0	\$0.00	52	61	\$29,967.00
Monroe	109	134	\$65,196.90	0	0	\$0.00	109	134	\$65,196.90
Montcalm	125	159	\$72,109.84	0	0	\$0.00	125	159	\$72,109.84

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	26	29	\$15,554.97	0	0	\$0.00	26	29	\$15,554.97
Muskegon	433	493	\$212,829.06	0	0	\$0.00	433	493	\$212,829.06
Newaygo	240	285	\$150,955.02	0	0	\$0.00	240	285	\$150,955.02
Oakland	464	535	\$256,299.17	0	0	\$0.00	464	535	\$256,299.17
Oceana	101	118	\$51,854.90	0	0	\$0.00	101	118	\$51,854.90
Ogemaw	74	84	\$51,469.03	0	0	\$0.00	74	84	\$51,469.03
Ontonagon	41	44	\$21,190.17	0	0	\$0.00	41	44	\$21,190.17
Osceola	76	94	\$45,779.12	0	0	\$0.00	76	94	\$45,779.12
Oscoda	49	54	\$27,301.27	0	0	\$0.00	49	54	\$27,301.27
Otsego	66	78	\$36,748.69	0	0	\$0.00	66	78	\$36,748.69
Ottawa	59	73	\$24,325.10	0	0	\$0.00	59	73	\$24,325.10
Presque Isle	24	29	\$17,475.95	0	0	\$0.00	24	29	\$17,475.95
Roscommon	39	45	\$21,345.37	0	0	\$0.00	39	45	\$21,345.37
Saginaw	401	719	\$208,630.23	0	0	\$0.00	401	719	\$208,630.23
St. Clair	201	234	\$99,250.82	0	0	\$0.00	201	234	\$99,250.82
St. Joseph	87	116	\$39,659.65	0	0	\$0.00	87	116	\$39,659.65
Sanilac	53	55	\$27,495.63	0	0	\$0.00	53	55	\$27,495.63
Schoolcraft	26	30	\$14,942.13	0	0	\$0.00	26	30	\$14,942.13
Shiawassee	64	101	\$37,241.79	0	0	\$0.00	64	101	\$37,241.79
Tuscola	131	161	\$81,810.29	0	0	\$0.00	131	161	\$81,810.29
Van Buren	155	178	\$89,512.95	0	0	\$0.00	155	178	\$89,512.95
Washtenaw	169	308	\$129,547.61	0	0	\$0.00	169	308	\$129,547.61
Wayne	2,443	4,341	\$2,103,566.26	0	0	\$0.00	2,443	4,341	\$2,103,566.26
Wexford	109	134	\$66,362.23	0	0	\$0.00	109	134	\$66,362.23
x-Unassigned	3	3	\$1,147.79	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,147.79
Entire State	11,329	15,966	\$6,913,130.36	0	0	\$0.00	11,329	15,966	\$6,913,130.36

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	637	725	\$245,424.63	801	1,406	\$369,598.50	1,436	2,131	\$615,023.13
Alcona	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	1	\$532.53	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$1,132.53
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$410.00	1	2	\$410.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$110.00	1	1	\$110.00
Arenac	2	3	\$880.00	2	2	\$1,152.77	4	5	\$2,032.77
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Barry	2	2	\$169.60	1	2	\$410.00	3	4	\$579.60
Bay	28	32	\$7,216.77	10	17	\$3,514.50	38	49	\$10,731.27
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$285.00	1	1	\$285.00
Berrien	15	17	\$3,735.89	10	19	\$3,792.07	25	36	\$7,527.96
Branch	2	3	\$794.38	5	9	\$2,220.00	7	12	\$3,014.38
Calhoun	16	17	\$5,586.46	17	33	\$6,195.19	33	50	\$11,781.65
Cass	3	3	\$514.95	2	4	\$1,886.00	5	7	\$2,400.95
Charlevoix	1	1	\$1,511.47	1	2	\$700.00	2	3	\$2,211.47
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,191.00	2	4	\$1,191.00
Chippewa	2	2	\$1,146.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,146.00
Clare	4	5	\$3,685.43	4	5	\$4,226.04	8	10	\$7,911.47
Clinton	2	2	\$674.97	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$674.97
Crawford	1	2	\$520.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$520.00
Delta	3	4	\$865.29	2	2	\$155.97	5	6	\$1,021.26
Dickinson	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Eaton	3	3	\$1,776.49	3	5	\$2,621.90	6	8	\$4,398.39
Emmet	1	1	\$60.94	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$660.94
Genesee	66	86	\$21,137.49	87	136	\$30,807.04	152	222	\$51,944.53
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$540.00	2	3	\$540.00
Gogebic	2	3	\$500.00	1	1	\$174.10	3	4	\$674.10
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Gratiot	2	2	\$694.68	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$694.68

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	2	2	\$1,305.12	4	7	\$1,736.07	6	9	\$3,041.19
Houghton	3	3	\$490.91	7	8	\$2,574.86	9	11	\$3,065.77
Huron	3	3	\$543.00	1	2	\$600.00	4	5	\$1,143.00
Ingham	72	76	\$20,624.19	49	64	\$13,182.52	121	140	\$33,806.71
Ionia	1	2	\$740.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$740.00
Iosco	2	2	\$790.00	1	1	\$95.48	3	3	\$885.48
Iron	1	1	\$172.48	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$172.48
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$505.77	2	2	\$505.77
Jackson	4	6	\$2,169.11	3	6	\$1,249.83	7	12	\$3,418.94
Kalamazoo	15	15	\$7,063.77	11	17	\$4,042.31	26	32	\$11,106.08
Kalkaska	1	1	\$889.21	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$889.21
Kent	58	63	\$31,720.11	27	42	\$11,288.16	85	105	\$43,008.27
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$97.32	1	1	\$97.32
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,505.10	2	2	\$1,505.10
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$829.02	2	4	\$829.02
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	6	6	\$1,297.58	5	5	\$908.32	11	11	\$2,205.90
Livingston	1	1	\$524.00	1	1	\$373.00	2	2	\$897.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$717.00	1	1	\$717.00
Macomb	49	50	\$18,440.09	47	79	\$21,352.17	96	129	\$39,792.26
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$175.00
Marquette	5	6	\$1,541.70	6	9	\$4,030.00	11	15	\$5,571.70
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$360.82	1	2	\$360.82
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$275.94	2	2	\$275.94
Midland	5	5	\$911.87	4	6	\$1,257.65	9	11	\$2,169.52
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,280.00	2	2	\$1,280.00
Monroe	3	4	\$714.40	6	10	\$3,651.88	9	14	\$4,366.28
Montcalm	1	1	\$1,159.07	4	10	\$3,531.20	5	11	\$4,690.27

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	40	44	\$21,567.32	18	25	\$8,193.29	58	69	\$29,760.61
Newaygo	5	6	\$2,649.27	1	2	\$600.00	6	8	\$3,249.27
Oakland	5	5	\$2,466.44	36	88	\$21,198.04	41	93	\$23,664.48
Oceana	2	2	\$473.88	3	3	\$1,611.75	5	5	\$2,085.63
Ogemaw	2	3	\$666.58	3	4	\$1,482.34	5	7	\$2,148.92
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$162.32	2	2	\$337.32
Oscoda	1	1	\$525.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$525.00
Otsego	2	2	\$1,359.00	3	5	\$1,564.87	5	7	\$2,923.87
Ottawa	9	11	\$4,888.45	2	5	\$1,160.00	11	16	\$6,048.45
Presque Isle	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$295.00	1	1	\$295.00
Saginaw	43	55	\$10,044.11	40	71	\$13,604.00	83	126	\$23,648.11
St. Clair	17	23	\$5,429.58	28	47	\$10,954.96	45	70	\$16,384.54
St. Joseph	2	2	\$234.60	5	8	\$1,843.58	7	10	\$2,078.18
Sanilac	1	1	\$174.70	2	4	\$856.55	3	5	\$1,031.25
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$175.00	1	2	\$1,293.04	2	3	\$1,468.04
Shiawassee	3	3	\$520.07	2	2	\$1,675.00	5	5	\$2,195.07
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$174.16	1	1	\$174.16
Van Buren	3	3	\$2,099.63	4	8	\$1,920.61	7	11	\$4,020.24
Washtenaw	14	14	\$6,488.64	15	27	\$7,220.63	29	41	\$13,709.27
Wayne	94	107	\$41,657.61	286	557	\$154,915.10	380	664	\$196,572.71
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$332.26	2	3	\$332.26
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$204.80	1	2	\$365.00	2	4	\$569.80
Entire State	637	725	\$245,424.63	801	1,406	\$369,598.50	1,436	2,131	\$615,023.13

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
December 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	508	\$53,265.66	100	\$11,266.41	145	\$387,775.48	7,111	\$2,952,177.31	710	\$314,257.93	7,392	\$3,194,387.57	0	\$0.00	11,329	15,966	\$6,913,130.36
Alcona	6	\$694.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$6,011.07	2	\$1,233.13	12	\$4,359.66	0	\$0.00	24	29	\$12,297.86
Alger	0	\$0.00	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$15,239.69	3	\$1,407.64	17	\$6,081.45	0	\$0.00	36	44	\$22,878.78
Allegan	12	\$1,050.56	1	\$100.00	2	\$4,885.00	58	\$31,335.03	10	\$4,286.41	52	\$22,476.17	0	\$0.00	115	135	\$64,133.17
Alpena	6	\$696.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,900.00	83	\$46,030.63	0	\$0.00	33	\$9,014.82	0	\$0.00	105	123	\$58,641.45
Antrim	6	\$565.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$550.00	25	\$17,610.35	1	\$171.17	11	\$3,040.93	0	\$0.00	37	45	\$21,977.45
Arenac	4	\$544.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	29	\$16,569.68	1	\$850.00	16	\$4,773.10	0	\$0.00	40	50	\$22,737.77
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$10,494.07	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,361.94	0	\$0.00	20	21	\$12,856.01
Barry	9	\$1,119.49	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	40	\$12,029.47	4	\$1,495.60	39	\$14,406.33	0	\$0.00	63	93	\$33,050.89
Bay	8	\$601.00	23	\$3,333.63	2	\$3,358.00	49	\$11,689.50	12	\$4,458.78	117	\$32,478.85	0	\$0.00	149	211	\$55,919.76
Benzie	4	\$500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$8,669.88	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,564.55	0	\$0.00	24	27	\$11,734.43
Berrien	25	\$1,382.89	14	\$1,596.82	1	\$2,996.00	68	\$24,268.29	42	\$8,715.17	106	\$28,898.95	0	\$0.00	193	256	\$67,858.12
Branch	11	\$1,095.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$421.50	29	\$13,655.42	2	\$1,073.51	17	\$6,745.11	0	\$0.00	45	61	\$23,190.54
Calhoun	2	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,059.00	65	\$16,602.06	25	\$9,928.68	141	\$61,241.67	0	\$0.00	201	235	\$91,976.41
Cass	2	\$153.00	7	\$762.00	2	\$6,854.00	53	\$22,599.78	5	\$778.23	33	\$9,166.72	0	\$0.00	79	102	\$40,313.73
Charlevoix	1	\$100.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$6,718.08	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,814.72	0	\$0.00	18	20	\$9,672.80
Cheboygan	3	\$450.00	4	\$629.72	1	\$2,250.00	35	\$15,581.87	2	\$613.98	32	\$8,439.81	0	\$0.00	60	77	\$27,965.38
Chippewa	3	\$532.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$9,672.91	0	\$0.00	3	\$688.12	0	\$0.00	20	22	\$10,893.03
Clare	45	\$4,198.41	0	\$0.00	3	\$3,370.00	153	\$91,527.81	8	\$3,299.30	61	\$29,457.13	0	\$0.00	218	270	\$131,852.65
Clinton	2	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$4,465.79	2	\$1,700.00	15	\$4,031.63	0	\$0.00	26	39	\$10,347.42
Crawford	2	\$240.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$8,576.98	0	\$0.00	22	\$7,389.29	0	\$0.00	35	38	\$16,206.27
Delta	4	\$415.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	52	\$31,198.19	0	\$0.00	12	\$4,927.44	0	\$0.00	61	68	\$36,540.63
Dickinson	1	\$79.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$6,050.53	0	\$0.00	2	\$442.50	0	\$0.00	14	15	\$6,573.02
Eaton	4	\$535.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$10,038.60	3	\$1,944.47	28	\$12,595.53	0	\$0.00	48	65	\$25,113.60
Emmet	7	\$730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$5,633.77	0	\$0.00	15	\$4,574.92	0	\$0.00	29	33	\$10,938.69
Genesee	0	\$0.00	1	\$35.45	18	\$45,299.52	588	\$100,717.66	53	\$24,009.03	651	\$247,133.17	0	\$0.00	744	1,311	\$417,194.83
Gladwin	37	\$3,094.89	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,665.00	40	\$16,833.35	2	\$449.19	29	\$8,622.95	0	\$0.00	85	109	\$31,665.38
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	\$18,342.09	1	\$265.00	9	\$2,418.30	0	\$0.00	38	43	\$21,025.39
Grand Traverse	4	\$310.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$8,188.35	1	\$90.64	9	\$2,386.87	0	\$0.00	24	28	\$10,975.86
Gratiot	4	\$396.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,400.00	32	\$11,160.96	2	\$424.41	39	\$14,237.88	0	\$0.00	54	78	\$29,619.25

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

December 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	24	\$1,948.00	4	\$445.00	1	\$2,829.00	66	\$33,334.47	1	\$423.98	35	\$14,726.01	0	\$0.00	100	131	\$53,706.46
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	51	\$29,942.73	1	\$300.13	46	\$15,841.70	0	\$0.00	85	98	\$46,084.56
Huron	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,629.12	23	\$10,449.54	3	\$2,543.02	32	\$15,154.93	0	\$0.00	52	60	\$31,876.61
Ingham	0	\$0.00	1	\$170.00	0	\$0.00	80	\$22,621.87	11	\$5,187.01	74	\$27,597.81	0	\$0.00	136	166	\$55,576.69
Ionia	1	\$125.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,755.53	46	\$19,203.95	5	\$2,024.13	27	\$9,679.88	0	\$0.00	61	80	\$32,789.48
Iosco	4	\$209.99	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	36	\$23,249.53	3	\$637.16	21	\$8,793.98	0	\$0.00	51	65	\$33,090.66
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$19,412.53	1	\$261.58	9	\$3,521.40	0	\$0.00	37	40	\$23,195.51
Isabella	18	\$2,495.19	0	\$0.00	3	\$9,900.00	61	\$28,294.64	1	\$169.84	38	\$12,004.25	0	\$0.00	91	121	\$52,863.92
Jackson	1	\$148.99	0	\$0.00	3	\$4,987.02	68	\$9,373.32	3	\$388.37	67	\$23,208.98	0	\$0.00	82	142	\$38,106.68
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$16,356.48	176	\$32,100.41	31	\$10,873.68	188	\$68,831.20	0	\$0.00	241	401	\$128,161.77
Kalkaska	5	\$644.00	2	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	45	\$27,940.63	4	\$1,351.04	25	\$6,398.32	0	\$0.00	66	81	\$36,413.99
Kent	3	\$330.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$9,395.00	247	\$101,282.12	39	\$17,714.22	434	\$171,312.73	0	\$0.00	610	727	\$300,034.07
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$10,577.86	0	\$0.00	1	\$206.80	0	\$0.00	16	16	\$10,784.66
Lake	7	\$610.00	1	\$40.00	4	\$10,008.52	129	\$76,954.09	2	\$375.70	44	\$13,950.50	0	\$0.00	163	187	\$101,938.81
Lapeer	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,662.00	33	\$15,337.22	10	\$6,244.16	44	\$25,090.52	0	\$0.00	79	89	\$50,383.90
Leelanau	2	\$155.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$3,374.31	3	\$957.80	2	\$977.56	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$5,464.67
Lenawee	4	\$374.99	1	\$199.60	1	\$3,460.00	32	\$9,775.91	7	\$2,639.96	51	\$23,226.70	0	\$0.00	74	96	\$39,677.16
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$4,390.85	4	\$2,532.02	22	\$11,075.66	0	\$0.00	33	38	\$17,998.53
Luce	1	\$83.00	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$5,952.75	0	\$0.00	4	\$800.59	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$6,911.34
Mackinac	2	\$259.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$7,784.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	14	\$8,044.36
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,945.00	101	\$28,893.64	63	\$31,361.06	320	\$177,670.84	0	\$0.00	440	487	\$246,870.54
Manistee	3	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	37	\$17,409.67	3	\$2,298.75	19	\$7,219.23	0	\$0.00	57	62	\$27,277.65
Marquette	2	\$275.00	3	\$180.00	0	\$0.00	41	\$21,505.93	4	\$1,356.68	36	\$11,534.56	0	\$0.00	71	86	\$34,852.17
Mason	1	\$75.00	1	\$40.00	2	\$7,851.00	54	\$32,237.26	3	\$1,311.92	32	\$9,153.44	0	\$0.00	78	93	\$50,668.62
Mecosta	20	\$2,752.00	2	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	57	\$36,930.42	3	\$2,388.79	50	\$20,236.01	0	\$0.00	107	132	\$62,427.22
Menominee	2	\$350.00	2	\$200.00	2	\$7,382.81	28	\$18,180.68	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,469.73	0	\$0.00	36	40	\$28,583.22
Midland	23	\$3,146.75	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,197.67	62	\$21,498.70	2	\$1,297.78	52	\$19,486.70	0	\$0.00	103	142	\$53,627.60
Missaukee	11	\$1,278.71	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$17,200.38	2	\$1,195.64	21	\$10,292.27	0	\$0.00	52	61	\$29,967.00
Monroe	9	\$600.00	1	\$131.00	4	\$8,455.00	34	\$11,521.22	17	\$8,852.25	69	\$35,637.43	0	\$0.00	109	134	\$65,196.90
Montcalm	8	\$675.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,325.00	86	\$42,693.90	3	\$1,928.77	60	\$20,487.17	0	\$0.00	125	159	\$72,109.84

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
December 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$13,787.77	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,767.20	0	\$0.00	26	29	\$15,554.97
Muskegon	6	\$424.99	0	\$0.00	6	\$15,553.00	185	\$89,462.21	31	\$13,302.29	265	\$94,086.57	0	\$0.00	433	493	\$212,829.06
Newaygo	20	\$2,011.98	2	\$80.00	5	\$10,239.00	176	\$111,899.42	9	\$4,631.38	73	\$22,093.24	0	\$0.00	240	285	\$150,955.02
Oakland	2	\$356.01	1	\$200.00	6	\$14,795.21	145	\$45,240.79	39	\$20,305.61	342	\$175,401.55	0	\$0.00	464	535	\$256,299.17
Oceana	8	\$896.99	4	\$320.00	0	\$0.00	61	\$38,197.93	6	\$1,302.26	39	\$11,137.72	0	\$0.00	101	118	\$51,854.90
Ogemaw	8	\$1,336.90	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,589.41	42	\$28,663.20	0	\$0.00	32	\$13,879.52	0	\$0.00	74	84	\$51,469.03
Ontonagon	2	\$345.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	\$18,352.90	1	\$849.95	6	\$1,642.32	0	\$0.00	41	44	\$21,190.17
Osceola	14	\$2,020.76	1	\$40.00	1	\$3,265.00	47	\$29,738.95	3	\$1,280.01	28	\$9,434.40	0	\$0.00	76	94	\$45,779.12
Oscoda	6	\$987.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	32	\$19,494.58	2	\$1,066.98	14	\$5,751.91	0	\$0.00	49	54	\$27,301.27
Otsego	6	\$772.00	1	\$40.00	3	\$8,688.98	32	\$16,683.75	5	\$1,355.16	31	\$9,208.80	0	\$0.00	66	78	\$36,748.69
Ottawa	1	\$50.00	4	\$575.00	0	\$0.00	24	\$6,475.26	5	\$1,513.69	39	\$15,711.15	0	\$0.00	59	73	\$24,325.10
Presque Isle	2	\$400.00	1	\$200.00	2	\$6,185.56	17	\$8,116.12	2	\$1,700.00	5	\$874.27	0	\$0.00	24	29	\$17,475.95
Roscommon	4	\$734.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$11,164.47	2	\$1,312.23	17	\$8,134.67	0	\$0.00	39	45	\$21,345.37
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$22,477.85	344	\$64,637.01	16	\$4,473.90	351	\$117,041.47	0	\$0.00	401	719	\$208,630.23
St. Clair	1	\$199.95	0	\$0.00	2	\$2,499.17	83	\$21,510.76	8	\$4,081.85	140	\$70,959.09	0	\$0.00	201	234	\$99,250.82
St. Joseph	7	\$569.68	9	\$861.19	2	\$3,400.00	40	\$14,927.55	2	\$1,201.75	56	\$18,699.48	0	\$0.00	87	116	\$39,659.65
Sanilac	4	\$450.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$9,993.91	3	\$1,408.21	32	\$15,643.51	0	\$0.00	53	55	\$27,495.63
Schoolcraft	4	\$416.01	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	\$13,153.77	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,372.35	0	\$0.00	26	30	\$14,942.13
Shiawassee	1	\$45.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,864.00	50	\$14,257.16	3	\$1,263.66	46	\$18,811.97	0	\$0.00	64	101	\$37,241.79
Tuscola	17	\$1,555.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,320.00	74	\$43,113.65	8	\$3,670.76	59	\$25,150.88	0	\$0.00	131	161	\$81,810.29
Van Buren	16	\$1,554.99	2	\$162.00	2	\$6,456.48	88	\$55,812.59	14	\$5,802.26	56	\$19,724.63	0	\$0.00	155	178	\$89,512.95
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	142	\$48,704.94	16	\$8,861.47	150	\$71,981.20	0	\$0.00	169	308	\$129,547.61
Wayne	1	\$82.70	1	\$20.00	24	\$75,294.65	2,012	\$847,441.30	124	\$60,300.61	2,179	\$1,120,427.00	0	\$0.00	2,443	4,341	\$2,103,566.26
Wexford	13	\$1,240.08	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	73	\$44,410.56	1	\$764.12	47	\$19,947.47	0	\$0.00	109	134	\$66,362.23
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,147.79	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,147.79
Entire State	508	\$53,265.66	100	\$11,266.41	145	\$387,775.48	7,111	\$2,952,177.31	710	\$314,257.93	7,392	\$3,194,387.57	0	\$0.00	11,329	15,966	\$6,913,130.36

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39 **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments***
December 2018

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	372	\$187,072.67	23	\$27,398.59	643	\$88,889.84	4	\$3,885.00	1,023	\$267,931.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,436	2,131	\$615,023.13
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	\$0.00	1	\$532.53	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,132.53
Alpena	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$410.00
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$110.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$110.00
Arenac	3	\$880.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.77	1	\$978.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,032.77
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Barry	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$169.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$579.60
Bay	8	\$3,900.87	0	\$0.00	30	\$4,122.84	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,625.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	38	49	\$10,731.27
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$285.00
Berrien	7	\$2,759.25	0	\$0.00	16	\$1,652.60	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,079.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	36	\$7,527.96
Branch	5	\$1,440.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$374.38	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$3,014.38
Calhoun	7	\$4,052.90	0	\$0.00	22	\$2,623.48	0	\$0.00	19	\$4,980.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	50	\$11,781.65
Cass	1	\$356.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$158.95	0	\$0.00	3	\$669.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,400.95
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,511.47	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$2,211.47
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,191.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,191.00
Chippewa	2	\$1,146.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,146.00
Clare	3	\$955.43	1	\$773.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$7,911.47
Clinton	2	\$674.97	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$674.97
Crawford	2	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$520.00
Delta	1	\$502.43	0	\$0.00	5	\$518.83	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,021.26
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Eaton	3	\$1,776.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$4,398.39
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$660.94
Genesee	26	\$12,931.46	3	\$4,296.25	125	\$17,495.77	0	\$0.00	63	\$14,690.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	152	222	\$51,944.53
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$540.00
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$674.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$674.10
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Gratiot	1	\$519.68	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$694.68

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39 **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments***
December 2018

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	1	\$145.33	0	\$0.00	1	\$66.07	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,670.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$3,041.19
Houghton	0	\$0.00	1	\$819.86	6	\$1,045.91	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$3,065.77
Huron	1	\$210.96	0	\$0.00	2	\$332.04	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,143.00
Ingham	30	\$15,131.07	0	\$0.00	89	\$14,007.69	0	\$0.00	18	\$4,606.05	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	121	140	\$33,806.71
Ionia	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$740.00
Iosco	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$145.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$885.48
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$172.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$172.48
Isabella	1	\$407.81	0	\$0.00	1	\$97.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$505.77
Jackson	4	\$2,061.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$318.04	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,039.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$3,418.94
Kalamazoo	15	\$8,153.11	1	\$326.51	6	\$731.15	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,895.31	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	32	\$11,106.08
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	1	\$889.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$889.21
Kent	51	\$26,896.81	3	\$4,921.48	22	\$3,343.28	1	\$664.00	27	\$6,982.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	85	105	\$43,008.27
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$97.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$97.32
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,505.10
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$129.02	0	\$0.00	3	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$829.02
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	2	\$977.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,228.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$2,205.90
Livingston	2	\$897.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$897.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$717.00
Macomb	28	\$15,837.34	1	\$1,852.20	39	\$5,841.38	0	\$0.00	56	\$14,827.18	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	96	129	\$39,792.26
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Marquette	3	\$1,812.00	1	\$1,820.00	7	\$739.70	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$5,571.70
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$360.82	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$360.82
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$275.94	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$275.94
Midland	3	\$609.21	0	\$0.00	4	\$571.31	0	\$0.00	4	\$989.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$2,169.52
Missaukee	2	\$1,280.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,280.00
Monroe	2	\$132.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$349.40	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,930.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$4,366.28
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,159.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,970.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$4,690.27

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39 **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments***
December 2018

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	32	\$15,866.66	3	\$2,419.95	16	\$2,496.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,750.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	58	69	\$29,760.61
Newaygo	2	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$66.14	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,249.27
Oakland	4	\$2,667.16	0	\$0.00	4	\$656.65	0	\$0.00	76	\$19,896.91	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	93	\$23,664.48
Oceana	1	\$403.78	0	\$0.00	3	\$181.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,085.63
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$262.34	0	\$0.00	4	\$846.58	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,148.92
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$337.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$337.32
Oscoda	1	\$525.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$525.00
Otsego	3	\$1,769.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,154.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,923.87
Ottawa	7	\$4,259.34	0	\$0.00	2	\$264.11	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,525.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$6,048.45
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Roscommon	1	\$295.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$295.00
Saginaw	6	\$3,827.58	0	\$0.00	78	\$9,147.92	0	\$0.00	41	\$10,263.61	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	83	126	\$23,648.11
St. Clair	7	\$3,739.34	0	\$0.00	28	\$3,215.20	0	\$0.00	34	\$9,195.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	45	70	\$16,384.54
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$293.18	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,785.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$2,078.18
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$231.25	0	\$0.00	3	\$800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,031.25
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,468.04
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$695.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,195.07
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.16	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$174.16
Van Buren	1	\$510.60	0	\$0.00	1	\$89.03	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,920.61	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$4,020.24
Washtenaw	13	\$7,295.53	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,223.98	0	\$0.00	20	\$5,114.76	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	29	41	\$13,709.27
Wayne	71	\$36,127.56	5	\$6,077.02	70	\$10,546.52	2	\$2,243.00	511	\$136,710.71	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	380	664	\$196,572.71
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$120.93	0	\$0.00	2	\$211.33	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$332.26
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$204.80	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$569.80
Entire State	372	\$187,072.67	23	\$27,398.59	643	\$88,889.84	4	\$3,885.00	1,023	\$267,931.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,436	2,131	\$615,023.13

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2018

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	19,819	34,676	\$13,827,684.20	\$697.70	\$398.77	37,390	70,176
Alcona	10	14	\$5,600.50	\$560.05	\$400.04	17	27
Alger	11	19	\$9,248.35	\$840.76	\$486.76	18	29
Allegan	111	190	\$65,846.80	\$593.21	\$346.56	199	362
Alpena	62	97	\$28,736.65	\$463.49	\$296.25	101	188
Antrim	20	31	\$8,277.85	\$413.89	\$267.03	40	62
Arenac	25	50	\$15,143.91	\$605.76	\$302.88	42	90
Baraga	13	16	\$7,464.75	\$574.21	\$466.55	34	58
Barry	56	84	\$33,338.15	\$595.32	\$396.88	117	215
Bay	327	575	\$194,475.39	\$594.73	\$338.22	566	1,016
Benzie	6	7	\$3,071.70	\$511.95	\$438.81	15	28
Berrien	327	633	\$241,303.27	\$737.93	\$381.21	624	1,272
Branch	58	103	\$34,516.65	\$595.11	\$335.11	101	193
Calhoun	330	562	\$237,761.65	\$720.49	\$423.06	616	1,201
Cass	82	156	\$44,769.95	\$545.98	\$286.99	145	294
Charlevoix	30	46	\$18,925.55	\$630.85	\$411.43	62	104
Cheboygan	25	41	\$19,593.40	\$783.74	\$477.89	55	102
Chippewa	46	68	\$20,805.35	\$452.29	\$305.96	100	180
Clare	60	102	\$33,956.50	\$565.94	\$332.91	135	248
Clinton	71	114	\$42,778.20	\$602.51	\$375.25	152	265
Crawford	16	25	\$6,435.41	\$402.21	\$257.42	32	52
Delta	85	135	\$47,195.80	\$555.24	\$349.60	140	238
Dickinson	52	81	\$27,720.40	\$533.08	\$342.23	91	150
Eaton	162	291	\$121,946.99	\$752.76	\$419.06	330	616
Emmet	25	44	\$13,194.56	\$527.78	\$299.88	51	94
Genesee	1,784	3,035	\$1,265,721.69	\$709.49	\$417.04	3,167	5,784
Gladwin	57	95	\$26,982.40	\$473.38	\$284.03	104	180
Gogebic	20	37	\$16,617.85	\$830.89	\$449.13	33	63
Grand Traverse	113	153	\$55,857.95	\$494.32	\$365.08	203	336
Gratiot	77	135	\$48,891.44	\$634.95	\$362.16	132	239

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2018

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	64	129	\$48,787.95	\$762.31	\$378.20	117	221
Houghton	31	40	\$14,304.65	\$461.44	\$357.62	76	116
Huron	67	124	\$38,204.80	\$570.22	\$308.10	104	206
Ingham	647	1,122	\$456,812.03	\$706.05	\$407.14	1,120	2,206
Ionia	72	124	\$41,953.40	\$582.69	\$338.33	124	235
Iosco	66	118	\$38,323.70	\$580.66	\$324.78	112	206
Iron	12	20	\$8,501.35	\$708.45	\$425.07	25	45
Isabella	65	105	\$37,998.65	\$584.59	\$361.89	144	267
Jackson	345	634	\$263,311.81	\$763.22	\$415.32	603	1,185
Kalamazoo	522	926	\$366,509.60	\$702.13	\$395.80	1,005	1,938
Kalkaska	33	60	\$12,587.05	\$381.43	\$209.78	59	118
Kent	1,043	1,834	\$703,897.05	\$674.88	\$383.80	2,088	3,916
Keweenaw	2	8	\$3,237.50	\$1,618.75	\$404.69	6	16
Lake	19	39	\$11,470.55	\$603.71	\$294.12	47	97
Lapeer	130	213	\$78,321.25	\$602.47	\$367.71	216	384
Leelanau	14	18	\$6,345.85	\$453.28	\$352.55	24	40
Lenawee	237	408	\$155,782.35	\$657.31	\$381.82	379	727
Livingston	142	210	\$106,354.55	\$748.98	\$506.45	243	384
Luce	3	5	\$1,769.50	\$589.83	\$353.90	11	19
Mackinac	3	3	\$1,127.50	\$375.83	\$375.83	12	25
Macomb	1,136	1,907	\$797,861.98	\$702.34	\$418.39	2,145	3,875
Manistee	25	38	\$11,088.75	\$443.55	\$291.81	58	102
Marquette	94	155	\$52,908.80	\$562.86	\$341.35	210	379
Mason	47	80	\$27,701.30	\$589.39	\$346.27	90	166
Mecosta	99	182	\$68,628.60	\$693.22	\$377.08	154	293
Menominee	29	41	\$9,972.90	\$343.89	\$243.24	49	75
Midland	196	331	\$117,883.00	\$601.44	\$356.14	298	553
Missaukee	15	37	\$12,169.30	\$811.29	\$328.90	27	63
Monroe	215	348	\$145,365.90	\$676.12	\$417.72	404	731
Montcalm	85	145	\$48,965.35	\$576.06	\$337.69	164	327

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2018

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	7	16	\$6,589.70	\$941.39	\$411.86	15	28
Muskegon	673	1,232	\$462,349.12	\$687.00	\$375.28	1,182	2,285
Newaygo	103	184	\$81,697.13	\$793.18	\$444.01	185	353
Oakland	1,127	1,865	\$801,273.01	\$710.98	\$429.64	2,159	3,867
Oceana	27	46	\$18,479.30	\$684.42	\$401.72	86	151
Ogemaw	34	66	\$20,755.12	\$610.44	\$314.47	63	118
Ontonagon	5	10	\$2,108.45	\$421.69	\$210.85	6	11
Osceola	41	80	\$25,987.40	\$633.84	\$324.84	77	160
Oscoda	5	13	\$3,707.90	\$741.58	\$285.22	9	17
Otsego	97	173	\$71,345.10	\$735.52	\$412.40	151	283
Ottawa	244	393	\$131,764.40	\$540.02	\$335.28	496	902
Presque Isle	12	27	\$9,685.60	\$807.13	\$358.73	29	61
Roscommon	19	30	\$10,437.44	\$549.34	\$347.91	45	89
Saginaw	908	1,794	\$643,844.37	\$709.08	\$358.89	1,551	3,194
St. Clair	232	394	\$145,832.60	\$628.59	\$370.13	466	841
St. Joseph	81	137	\$49,902.42	\$616.08	\$364.25	142	267
Sanilac	87	154	\$54,144.80	\$622.35	\$351.59	131	248
Schoolcraft	10	16	\$4,058.15	\$405.82	\$253.63	18	32
Shiawassee	123	197	\$71,513.15	\$581.41	\$363.01	236	431
Tuscola	115	194	\$56,294.65	\$489.52	\$290.18	193	356
Van Buren	151	258	\$115,209.59	\$762.98	\$446.55	261	508
Washtenaw	424	707	\$300,364.15	\$708.41	\$424.84	748	1,374
Wayne	5,695	10,207	\$4,312,942.32	\$757.32	\$422.55	11,454	21,724
Wexford	68	118	\$37,622.90	\$553.28	\$318.84	130	238
x-Unassigned	12	22	\$5,449.40	\$454.12	\$247.70	21	37
Entire State	19,819	34,676	\$13,827,684.20	\$697.70	\$398.77	37,390	70,176

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	64,762	57,713	56,618	56,816	56,860	56,209	55,108	54,985	54,323	54,875	54,576	53,719	53,235	50,353	49,394	48,001	46,702	46,626	14,644	17,399	1,002,918
Alcona	54	47	47	41	41	43	41	45	49	35	50	49	48	48	56	43	47	40	8	3	835
Alger	35	39	36	29	36	38	39	27	43	51	48	45	31	44	33	36	49	36	10	7	712
Allegan	717	631	614	611	626	594	589	619	582	663	602	580	628	541	551	510	489	489	96	86	10,818
Alpena	161	179	163	168	165	155	158	166	169	171	156	152	147	148	157	130	128	135	35	44	2,887
Antrim	133	89	125	135	136	109	103	114	109	117	109	141	120	121	117	114	126	120	25	12	2,175
Arenac	93	71	82	87	89	92	88	86	79	81	93	81	96	88	78	64	85	64	25	16	1,538
Baraga	43	49	40	45	45	41	48	45	49	40	35	37	42	43	46	44	40	33	16	13	794
Barry	297	272	276	286	288	291	307	251	261	275	273	268	257	265	244	264	251	202	51	38	4,917
Bay	597	560	543	525	521	491	526	528	516	551	561	547	577	502	520	512	452	451	120	153	9,753
Benzie	90	84	84	78	93	87	92	77	85	75	90	80	99	87	80	80	74	75	12	20	1,542
Berrien	1,064	977	971	992	1,011	1,021	1,052	959	990	947	1,001	945	962	903	883	829	778	755	224	167	17,431
Branch	396	286	271	312	287	323	264	281	328	300	270	279	292	290	268	245	230	239	42	41	5,244
Calhoun	1,086	934	953	936	983	959	938	824	876	892	901	884	820	831	784	808	814	725	196	206	16,350
Cass	306	278	286	292	297	331	296	287	293	315	298	308	292	259	270	264	229	251	68	72	5,292
Charlevoix	178	111	131	97	112	113	120	111	124	130	94	126	104	137	100	99	104	105	13	11	2,120
Cheboygan	143	164	114	142	158	119	137	145	131	136	150	164	177	155	161	159	130	162	21	36	2,704
Chippewa	201	204	184	178	212	181	154	174	169	218	159	160	176	132	160	146	144	147	23	32	3,154
Clare	203	208	202	209	222	206	204	214	196	189	212	214	200	214	188	175	181	176	51	79	3,743
Clinton	287	267	267	282	268	252	268	292	290	278	253	240	239	250	217	213	198	196	49	44	4,650
Crawford	83	97	73	91	80	85	82	72	67	77	82	88	71	60	69	80	74	70	21	17	1,439
Delta	223	178	191	218	188	184	182	185	156	180	195	175	173	156	188	177	158	195	50	48	3,400
Dickinson	138	126	138	115	135	147	129	131	122	131	124	122	119	118	108	114	111	110	25	24	2,287
Eaton	530	457	480	469	476	515	510	471	453	479	471	415	422	382	419	421	402	403	91	79	8,345
Emmet	157	154	152	162	149	133	136	152	130	123	121	131	134	121	126	126	120	121	18	6	2,472
Genesee	3,281	3,157	3,126	2,962	3,119	3,109	2,968	2,950	2,940	2,926	2,993	2,887	2,829	2,658	2,521	2,482	2,406	2,440	878	1,088	53,720
Gladwin	163	128	140	145	132	133	128	127	142	123	122	155	117	138	119	127	124	135	41	53	2,492
Gogebic	87	91	74	100	83	71	72	88	89	78	90	76	77	70	73	80	71	67	29	172	1,638
Grand Traverse	460	412	397	392	376	385	377	370	358	337	365	384	342	356	366	318	323	316	60	61	6,755
Gratiot	280	234	235	249	236	242	238	254	184	257	255	201	245	232	237	191	199	222	67	67	4,325

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	356	293	295	269	302	301	282	281	272	270	257	281	280	251	263	241	222	229	65	55	5,065
Houghton	221	207	184	194	170	167	184	181	190	183	179	173	166	156	167	151	125	157	37	33	3,225
Huron	137	172	156	163	144	154	128	137	184	145	157	148	142	137	131	126	134	109	29	21	2,654
Ingham	1,804	1,663	1,596	1,564	1,616	1,529	1,580	1,456	1,437	1,487	1,498	1,454	1,394	1,332	1,357	1,268	1,209	1,170	365	417	27,196
Ionia	395	374	352	352	373	347	314	342	358	318	347	335	346	306	297	268	272	249	49	46	6,040
Iosco	217	152	154	169	170	138	149	150	134	117	140	141	132	136	134	122	145	129	44	37	2,710
Iron	68	56	60	54	69	64	70	62	48	69	68	65	51	72	54	53	56	56	8	17	1,120
Isabella	389	314	309	310	315	292	238	272	264	294	269	245	255	262	258	216	238	224	59	54	5,077
Jackson	1,086	960	885	896	985	916	910	878	913	930	914	869	862	820	796	767	723	756	186	176	16,228
Kalamazoo	1,664	1,426	1,465	1,425	1,412	1,398	1,339	1,292	1,374	1,303	1,288	1,283	1,169	1,183	1,169	1,048	1,055	1,049	297	230	23,869
Kalkaska	142	104	117	110	105	115	127	121	115	119	126	126	120	114	103	114	98	101	22	17	2,116
Kent	4,510	3,825	3,744	3,761	3,747	3,632	3,716	3,609	3,486	3,533	3,546	3,590	3,566	3,279	3,205	3,019	2,881	2,950	731	643	64,973
Keweenaw	4	6	9	7	13	6	12	5	7	11	7	7	4	10	4	8	10	9	0	1	140
Lake	71	82	85	86	82	79	82	66	69	78	80	77	87	70	81	74	58	66	17	28	1,418
Lapeer	461	411	385	404	418	402	405	372	399	397	442	404	400	400	393	428	380	413	76	79	7,469
Leelanau	53	67	51	67	55	75	47	57	68	60	66	52	53	64	63	61	56	38	11	8	1,072
Lenawee	639	553	558	603	566	543	521	570	469	528	531	531	543	473	443	422	406	409	79	111	9,498
Livingston	552	434	439	458	448	444	439	429	429	397	454	439	443	441	460	400	404	394	69	64	8,037
Luce	51	34	22	32	38	30	33	35	40	35	37	27	39	36	23	33	24	29	6	9	613
Mackinac	46	56	39	42	38	54	39	39	54	27	36	41	49	45	44	52	38	37	7	4	787
Macomb	5,095	4,462	4,331	4,353	4,427	4,268	4,124	4,194	4,152	4,181	4,064	4,098	4,083	3,827	3,781	3,685	3,581	3,592	1,105	1,468	76,871
Manistee	134	147	112	118	120	102	122	130	111	139	135	150	120	119	114	148	123	99	43	35	2,321
Marquette	320	263	300	299	269	253	284	287	247	261	260	253	248	229	223	229	208	223	51	50	4,757
Mason	175	153	158	166	174	153	173	171	152	176	172	186	175	163	158	158	121	131	26	31	2,972
Mecosta	292	224	224	213	221	211	210	221	205	217	223	208	211	191	161	181	202	183	56	52	3,906
Menominee	115	100	98	97	134	102	102	104	101	126	109	102	101	100	107	91	111	93	24	27	1,944
Midland	412	395	322	374	355	351	339	374	363	372	355	362	336	294	305	327	307	293	67	80	6,383
Missaukee	123	122	112	99	133	95	106	109	92	86	109	106	99	98	84	84	78	81	18	10	1,844
Monroe	730	691	675	680	642	653	625	689	656	698	650	636	685	621	552	584	581	539	152	166	11,905
Montcalm	486	432	394	375	417	406	424	379	410	405	412	406	410	371	396	340	322	328	81	64	7,258

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	60	52	32	43	45	40	52	28	33	39	36	51	55	54	42	47	55	49	10	20	843
Muskegon	1,521	1,315	1,291	1,273	1,251	1,305	1,219	1,315	1,202	1,309	1,295	1,242	1,226	1,144	1,101	1,125	1,008	1,058	317	339	22,856
Newaygo	364	302	326	315	324	323	323	315	348	360	371	369	340	340	315	281	281	266	74	82	6,019
Oakland	4,516	4,086	3,924	3,988	3,963	3,927	3,830	3,828	3,762	3,827	3,799	3,649	3,643	3,432	3,392	3,281	3,261	3,335	833	867	69,143
Oceana	210	176	206	198	207	193	198	216	193	208	234	227	212	222	191	193	175	192	41	49	3,741
Ogemaw	136	149	143	117	131	139	133	145	122	163	128	146	126	140	154	136	137	113	35	48	2,541
Ontonagon	15	13	15	20	13	13	17	21	15	19	21	20	24	26	28	24	21	24	5	6	360
Osceola	182	155	151	126	143	151	147	160	141	157	152	149	174	149	164	179	159	159	47	32	2,877
Oscoda	59	53	54	52	50	50	49	48	49	53	43	47	55	45	56	37	45	47	11	10	913
Otsego	172	165	151	173	157	156	148	156	146	148	156	121	167	135	120	123	121	137	18	34	2,704
Ottawa	1,248	989	1,026	990	1,026	1,038	1,004	1,013	983	989	1,005	1,015	934	879	868	840	792	713	136	92	17,580
Presque Isle	68	56	56	56	68	65	61	60	57	55	58	52	57	54	61	54	62	58	10	18	1,086
Roscommon	128	119	112	129	135	117	138	151	112	149	147	151	138	147	150	137	123	130	44	27	2,484
Saginaw	1,592	1,419	1,353	1,350	1,306	1,246	1,342	1,166	1,253	1,233	1,225	1,225	1,174	1,151	1,150	1,094	1,079	1,089	392	408	23,247
St. Clair	957	842	894	874	879	858	772	885	872	878	840	886	896	868	821	808	751	729	251	218	15,779
St. Joseph	518	430	431	428	436	478	454	436	401	420	433	413	435	433	393	393	363	353	77	76	7,801
Sanilac	241	229	227	234	227	231	212	216	229	252	227	222	221	235	228	216	209	203	48	42	4,149
Schoolcraft	53	51	51	39	33	45	42	53	41	56	41	44	45	50	41	36	44	45	10	12	832
Shiawassee	438	367	386	379	376	389	384	380	341	370	361	353	370	333	335	325	351	340	101	85	6,764
Tuscola	388	313	303	351	298	300	308	311	295	331	307	315	296	303	311	303	309	311	83	105	5,841
Van Buren	536	498	574	523	516	556	571	519	544	547	539	576	536	491	500	452	515	495	130	122	9,740
Washtenaw	1,323	1,219	1,197	1,148	1,094	1,072	1,127	1,124	1,123	1,084	1,058	1,109	1,019	1,014	1,030	956	977	930	265	245	20,114
Wayne	17,494	15,719	15,387	15,599	15,361	15,460	14,920	15,084	14,994	14,771	14,722	14,350	14,401	13,536	13,249	13,180	12,941	13,034	5,510	7,691	277,403
Wexford	261	285	254	279	258	285	255	253	255	274	234	222	262	193	202	205	185	175	43	38	4,418
x-Unassigned	48	49	48	44	41	42	32	45	33	46	40	36	24	30	27	27	33	25	8	5	683
Entire State	64,762	57,713	56,618	56,816	56,860	56,209	55,108	54,985	54,323	54,875	54,576	53,719	53,235	50,353	49,394	48,001	46,702	46,626	14,644	17,399	1,002,918

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

December 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,558	1,975	1,896	1,998	1,905	1,881	1,815	1,894	1,683	1,691	1,648	1,599	1,620	1,478	1,475	1,388	1,315	1,102	423	9	31,353
Alcona	0	0	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	2	0	1	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	23
Alger	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	12
Allegan	19	8	10	13	8	8	12	12	16	11	12	13	11	9	10	8	9	3	1	1	194
Alpena	4	6	7	2	2	6	5	3	4	4	7	4	4	4	7	7	5	6	1	0	88
Antrim	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	4	2	1	2	2	0	0	21
Arenac	2	1	2	4	0	2	3	1	1	1	3	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	28
Baraga	1	1	0	1	1	2	4	4	3	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	28
Barry	1	3	4	4	2	5	7	2	5	8	3	8	5	5	5	7	8	2	1	0	85
Bay	40	23	33	24	23	17	26	13	13	20	20	17	20	12	15	16	15	18	2	0	367
Benzie	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	14
Berrien	42	28	33	36	38	46	33	27	39	32	36	35	32	30	37	22	20	22	8	0	596
Branch	3	1	4	4	5	4	3	5	9	6	7	4	10	7	7	3	6	6	0	0	94
Calhoun	32	46	33	38	34	27	40	29	28	27	34	29	31	24	30	31	24	19	4	1	561
Cass	3	5	7	8	4	5	9	6	7	8	7	5	8	5	8	7	8	7	2	0	119
Charlevoix	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	15
Cheboygan	2	2	2	1	5	2	3	2	4	2	1	4	3	3	1	3	2	2	1	0	45
Chippewa	10	8	4	3	5	4	3	3	2	8	3	6	1	2	4	2	3	3	0	0	74
Clare	5	5	5	9	7	6	7	8	9	9	3	3	8	6	8	8	8	4	0	0	118
Clinton	6	4	9	4	1	5	4	5	2	4	4	3	5	4	5	2	1	6	0	0	74
Crawford	1	1	2	0	4	0	1	0	0	4	4	0	1	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	24
Delta	3	3	6	7	4	4	6	2	1	2	0	2	3	1	1	3	2	4	1	0	55
Dickinson	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	17
Eaton	6	9	7	10	11	10	12	9	10	12	7	9	10	8	5	10	6	5	2	0	158
Emmet	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	14
Genesee	242	221	190	186	145	158	135	140	134	109	118	116	127	93	95	104	90	67	32	1	2,503
Gladwin	5	6	6	5	2	2	4	4	5	4	7	3	4	2	3	2	6	3	2	0	75
Gogebic	1	3	2	2	3	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	1	2	1	1	2	4	1	0	29
Grand Traverse	3	1	4	4	3	6	3	1	1	3	5	3	1	4	2	2	1	3	0	0	50
Gratiot	5	5	3	7	6	3	4	8	4	9	8	8	12	7	4	3	6	1	1	0	104

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*
December 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	10	10	9	9	6	2	13	3	10	11	7	8	8	10	7	6	7	2	1	0	139
Houghton	2	6	1	4	3	1	1	3	2	5	4	1	2	3	4	4	6	4	0	0	56
Huron	1	5	2	8	1	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	4	4	1	0	3	1	1	0	47
Ingham	71	44	45	55	61	40	52	52	42	49	52	50	43	34	45	46	44	36	13	0	874
Ionia	6	5	4	8	8	4	5	6	7	5	6	5	5	5	4	6	6	5	1	0	101
Iosco	5	6	5	6	7	7	5	9	1	4	4	9	3	2	1	2	7	0	0	0	83
Iron	4	2	2	3	3	3	3	4	2	3	5	2	4	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	45
Isabella	2	3	4	1	4	5	2	4	6	5	5	6	4	4	9	5	2	3	1	0	75
Jackson	48	29	24	31	27	25	28	31	27	20	25	22	25	17	17	14	17	13	4	0	444
Kalamazoo	79	53	48	50	45	41	54	44	50	29	39	41	35	38	27	35	25	20	2	0	755
Kalkaska	3	1	3	0	1	3	1	4	2	1	4	2	2	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	34
Kent	171	108	103	100	110	104	107	126	111	115	113	104	116	112	91	80	85	72	30	0	1,958
Keweenaw	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Lake	2	3	1	2	3	3	3	2	4	3	5	2	5	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	46
Lapeer	6	2	7	5	5	4	5	3	3	9	7	4	4	8	6	8	6	7	0	0	99
Leelanau	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lenawee	23	13	20	17	16	16	9	18	16	16	10	17	15	12	11	6	9	6	0	0	250
Livingston	3	4	6	2	4	5	6	2	6	5	3	2	8	4	3	4	6	3	1	0	77
Luce	4	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	17
Mackinac	0	1	0	2	2	3	2	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	18
Macomb	99	100	78	81	88	83	81	97	73	61	81	68	65	64	63	66	66	69	22	1	1,406
Manistee	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	5	3	6	4	4	1	4	1	2	0	1	0	0	42
Marquette	8	5	8	7	8	6	10	5	3	6	11	9	5	4	6	7	5	2	3	0	118
Mason	6	4	6	2	2	4	6	6	4	9	4	7	3	2	4	5	2	3	0	0	79
Mecosta	5	7	10	6	7	5	4	4	5	6	6	6	4	3	4	8	5	1	1	0	97
Menominee	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	3	2	1	1	4	1	0	2	0	24
Midland	8	8	9	6	9	6	5	9	3	15	9	10	9	6	1	7	5	2	1	0	128
Missaukee	0	0	3	3	1	2	3	4	3	4	5	5	4	6	2	6	2	0	1	0	54
Monroe	26	11	16	14	14	19	12	26	18	24	15	26	18	19	16	13	20	11	3	0	321
Montcalm	3	4	4	7	10	3	3	7	4	3	4	2	5	1	7	3	3	3	3	0	79

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

December 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	2	3	2	1	2	0	0	0	19
Muskegon	105	73	72	66	72	68	62	84	55	63	50	62	51	44	44	41	31	39	7	2	1,091
Newaygo	3	5	8	5	11	4	7	5	13	10	12	8	6	10	13	8	10	7	2	0	147
Oakland	107	80	56	80	73	103	77	87	86	73	81	90	80	84	81	67	66	48	13	0	1,432
Oceana	5	4	3	7	1	7	2	7	1	6	6	4	6	6	3	3	6	4	1	0	82
Ogemaw	5	0	4	7	1	2	2	1	2	3	3	8	4	1	7	5	3	1	1	0	60
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Osceola	2	6	4	2	7	3	7	5	3	3	3	2	4	3	4	5	1	5	2	0	71
Oscoda	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	21
Otsego	4	3	3	3	1	3	6	2	1	2	7	1	4	2	1	0	2	3	0	0	48
Ottawa	15	12	11	9	14	13	11	18	14	18	17	11	13	19	17	17	13	10	5	0	257
Presque Isle	2	0	2	1	2	0	1	2	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	16
Roscommon	4	4	1	2	3	3	3	4	7	8	5	6	4	5	9	4	5	3	2	0	82
Saginaw	140	93	95	103	73	74	79	62	77	70	62	63	63	50	55	46	54	56	16	1	1,332
Sanilac	0	4	3	3	5	3	4	8	3	8	4	5	7	5	5	3	6	6	1	0	83
Schoolcraft	2	2	3	2	4	0	3	3	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	29
Shiawassee	16	10	9	10	7	7	14	12	12	6	6	7	4	7	10	6	11	3	3	0	160
St. Clair	21	16	17	14	17	23	25	18	15	10	18	16	25	15	19	20	20	15	6	0	330
St. Joseph	5	2	0	6	5	4	5	5	7	2	1	3	9	7	5	5	6	1	1	0	79
Tuscola	5	3	6	5	4	3	8	3	8	6	6	8	4	7	6	5	5	5	0	0	97
Van Buren	15	12	20	16	17	19	12	16	17	20	17	20	24	14	13	15	7	10	8	0	292
Washtenaw	45	36	26	28	45	36	28	27	33	30	29	34	31	30	30	26	24	19	7	0	564
Wayne	999	770	750	808	767	769	699	743	599	633	579	546	562	553	541	515	471	401	194	2	11,901
Wexford	11	3	1	5	5	8	2	4	9	3	5	4	3	3	7	4	3	5	0	0	85
x-Unassigned	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	14
Entire State	2,558	1,975	1,896	1,998	1,905	1,881	1,815	1,894	1,683	1,691	1,648	1,599	1,620	1,478	1,475	1,388	1,315	1,102	423	9	31,353

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

December 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	25,378	27,161	27,653	28,236	28,409	28,156	27,783	27,341	27,135	27,142	26,461	25,560	25,032	23,216	22,021	20,606	19,370	18,315	12,213	15,847	483,035
Alcona	13	19	18	17	18	14	20	16	15	16	20	21	15	17	20	10	15	9	4	3	300
Alger	7	15	7	10	16	12	18	11	13	22	13	20	13	14	13	10	13	8	10	5	250
Allegan	175	215	221	216	218	211	228	225	224	228	208	224	208	166	160	145	144	131	71	74	3,692
Alpena	47	76	68	75	73	73	66	70	74	79	73	63	57	58	58	52	45	43	22	41	1,213
Antrim	28	24	44	28	39	27	26	31	29	33	31	37	34	39	34	26	23	24	15	9	581
Arenac	36	26	30	33	38	35	40	31	27	42	32	31	37	30	31	22	25	19	18	14	597
Baraga	16	15	19	20	23	24	22	21	20	18	12	13	10	15	18	18	11	10	11	12	328
Barry	82	76	99	93	101	97	99	90	100	110	90	97	89	82	76	92	68	59	43	34	1,677
Bay	252	281	298	270	273	257	294	276	275	279	276	288	281	249	226	251	199	198	104	144	4,971
Benzie	22	24	23	24	27	22	25	27	32	19	30	27	28	27	21	21	22	18	8	19	466
Berrien	432	464	491	488	500	527	507	478	497	483	468	446	410	426	389	360	282	274	177	149	8,248
Branch	97	79	79	93	94	97	92	101	113	96	82	87	98	87	88	64	72	54	37	37	1,647
Calhoun	411	440	436	457	481	465	451	390	447	445	399	422	363	381	330	327	289	251	156	180	7,521
Cass	110	106	111	126	136	135	136	127	137	130	132	128	127	113	90	102	76	91	53	62	2,228
Charlevoix	24	22	29	30	31	28	30	28	32	31	19	26	29	28	21	16	22	18	10	9	483
Cheboygan	47	58	41	57	67	45	54	51	55	45	59	60	60	55	63	41	38	42	14	27	979
Chippewa	71	83	75	84	97	81	65	65	67	98	71	66	65	41	49	50	52	42	17	29	1,268
Clare	90	94	114	119	108	93	108	103	97	97	111	106	101	104	80	87	90	78	42	72	1,894
Clinton	90	87	99	94	101	92	110	97	108	104	107	83	81	94	71	64	70	56	43	39	1,690
Crawford	26	40	33	42	32	33	36	23	21	31	28	40	25	29	28	26	20	27	16	13	569
Delta	75	75	78	80	80	85	88	71	65	82	82	70	74	68	61	60	53	56	37	41	1,381
Dickinson	41	40	45	34	42	52	42	46	42	34	37	33	41	26	30	24	36	23	18	18	704
Eaton	157	173	182	182	186	189	206	185	166	195	184	159	151	148	152	132	128	119	57	71	3,122
Emmet	27	33	36	42	34	30	30	41	33	44	30	28	24	30	26	24	23	29	7	3	574
Genesee	1,594	1,796	1,804	1,654	1,744	1,792	1,691	1,641	1,666	1,647	1,648	1,568	1,501	1,375	1,239	1,189	1,136	1,101	781	1,035	29,602
Gladwin	51	49	72	66	69	59	57	47	55	51	53	67	46	57	48	47	49	38	27	49	1,057
Gogebic	35	42	35	50	39	36	32	45	47	43	42	39	36	33	29	31	25	33	20	29	721
Grand Traverse	93	126	108	93	117	120	98	112	102	105	119	96	100	93	106	65	75	73	34	50	1,885
Gratiot	88	101	113	103	105	103	95	92	73	105	96	86	106	89	83	65	74	79	56	65	1,777

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

December 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	124	103	120	123	118	112	117	97	109	114	104	99	99	72	88	83	69	66	49	45	1,911
Houghton	48	68	61	66	58	48	57	66	65	74	59	59	56	61	56	45	43	47	21	32	1,090
Huron	46	64	61	66	71	58	51	66	74	65	64	61	53	41	49	49	40	35	18	20	1,052
Ingham	731	847	843	849	864	836	869	793	760	787	791	759	752	691	692	622	582	521	313	384	14,286
Ionia	98	133	124	132	128	133	123	129	140	115	146	112	123	103	97	98	88	84	34	44	2,184
Iosco	77	72	80	90	88	69	80	78	64	71	65	70	68	64	61	53	47	41	36	34	1,308
Iron	21	25	22	26	31	26	20	32	19	27	28	20	20	23	19	18	20	13	3	11	424
Isabella	129	113	123	149	139	133	102	121	118	121	122	104	102	108	120	83	87	70	43	51	2,138
Jackson	366	406	383	427	462	425	432	413	443	431	424	388	396	361	320	293	271	234	146	158	7,179
Kalamazoo	680	727	729	718	724	702	681	639	661	681	652	640	557	550	523	439	408	377	236	188	11,512
Kalkaska	43	37	26	32	37	33	42	47	34	37	44	43	33	24	27	34	26	25	15	13	652
Kent	1,494	1,522	1,545	1,621	1,653	1,614	1,617	1,572	1,537	1,522	1,546	1,539	1,470	1,324	1,235	1,102	994	969	576	556	27,008
Keweenaw	0	2	4	2	3	3	1	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	2	0	0	30
Lake	33	41	46	53	43	39	45	36	32	34	40	34	39	36	41	33	31	27	12	24	719
Lapeer	134	140	152	140	157	163	163	146	160	157	170	144	152	149	125	136	113	111	57	74	2,743
Leelanau	5	15	11	13	11	23	11	17	19	17	23	16	11	13	18	18	8	6	7	5	267
Lenawee	214	241	240	267	271	235	244	256	236	255	213	239	208	182	194	160	135	127	70	102	4,089
Livingston	127	106	144	146	149	115	138	132	141	124	141	138	127	121	140	104	102	91	50	52	2,388
Luce	16	14	6	19	21	11	14	15	16	14	12	11	10	18	8	12	10	7	6	6	246
Mackinac	8	15	13	10	12	17	14	11	17	8	13	15	17	13	15	16	9	7	7	3	240
Macomb	1,718	1,798	1,865	1,962	1,981	1,923	1,862	1,902	1,844	1,851	1,812	1,764	1,808	1,632	1,532	1,466	1,395	1,333	944	1,375	33,767
Manistee	43	52	39	45	54	39	52	56	46	54	53	60	56	47	42	41	43	35	28	32	917
Marquette	91	91	130	124	120	107	136	110	105	118	109	108	106	88	84	79	86	59	35	42	1,928
Mason	59	56	66	69	72	64	81	78	63	79	76	74	77	58	65	58	36	39	18	25	1,213
Mecosta	90	97	105	105	109	90	102	103	84	89	100	103	82	78	68	51	72	64	42	43	1,677
Menominee	25	37	44	37	57	44	37	36	37	49	35	37	28	42	27	27	38	18	18	24	697
Midland	141	157	143	178	166	150	158	160	156	148	163	138	147	101	118	104	98	92	50	72	2,640
Missaukee	30	40	46	37	48	35	43	40	36	31	51	37	39	41	25	30	23	21	12	10	675
Monroe	248	276	300	297	286	297	291	324	301	334	270	314	305	246	236	229	201	195	126	154	5,230
Montcalm	137	169	143	152	179	171	177	155	189	174	178	173	163	143	151	124	117	107	59	59	2,920

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*
December 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	12	15	13	15	16	14	15	9	8	16	9	13	14	16	10	13	10	9	6	18	251
Muskegon	663	678	691	662	691	701	639	698	665	698	671	672	580	575	552	502	441	431	260	317	11,787
Newaygo	116	124	142	138	149	155	155	154	159	170	159	136	125	153	134	107	117	82	52	71	2,598
Oakland	1,461	1,579	1,544	1,628	1,649	1,650	1,590	1,585	1,560	1,527	1,583	1,418	1,388	1,299	1,244	1,154	1,110	1,086	654	769	27,478
Oceana	78	73	95	100	84	90	83	101	82	93	90	95	89	76	71	70	57	62	30	38	1,557
Ogemaw	40	73	74	56	62	63	66	75	52	75	54	62	62	58	65	51	51	39	30	44	1,152
Ontonagon	1	3	2	7	3	2	5	6	5	6	6	5	8	11	7	3	7	4	5	5	101
Osceola	56	54	64	44	58	78	63	71	53	63	59	48	64	44	68	56	34	43	29	26	1,075
Oscoda	17	25	24	22	20	26	25	17	17	23	18	19	20	16	20	19	13	17	7	8	373
Otsego	57	71	61	57	69	65	63	67	54	51	67	40	60	40	51	42	23	35	13	29	1,015
Ottawa	255	231	305	302	287	319	296	290	290	281	288	268	248	233	219	199	173	151	80	80	4,795
Presque Isle	25	18	18	24	22	22	23	32	21	21	13	19	17	26	20	18	14	16	5	16	390
Roscommon	43	47	46	65	79	58	60	61	58	72	71	73	63	63	47	49	48	50	28	23	1,104
Saginaw	809	843	817	833	808	757	850	687	752	737	702	693	644	640	572	523	540	474	330	367	13,378
St. Clair	352	351	416	398	430	456	386	429	419	409	406	404	408	391	357	331	312	280	202	207	7,344
St. Joseph	134	139	152	157	146	170	172	141	130	150	127	121	150	136	107	124	89	101	56	68	2,570
Sanilac	72	80	76	114	91	86	85	90	78	94	75	85	77	79	76	56	78	54	35	39	1,520
Schoolcraft	16	17	21	17	17	16	18	24	9	25	14	23	17	20	16	13	13	17	8	12	333
Shiawassee	129	146	147	160	157	160	184	154	139	149	150	131	152	118	122	112	121	112	80	78	2,701
Tuscola	131	120	137	173	133	135	153	142	146	151	141	134	137	133	123	112	103	84	63	90	2,541
Van Buren	219	223	269	251	255	247	276	247	259	265	231	246	223	199	199	198	190	166	107	104	4,374
Washtenaw	498	515	517	541	495	516	525	504	518	489	456	485	433	419	418	366	375	346	213	213	8,842
Wayne	8,874	9,463	9,473	9,702	9,556	9,685	9,407	9,460	9,402	9,151	8,907	8,553	8,644	7,979	7,633	7,377	7,018	6,767	4,945	7,218	169,214
Wexford	91	112	110	112	115	121	105	106	107	113	94	77	86	74	67	69	61	59	32	33	1,744
x-Unassigned	16	18	17	23	16	15	13	19	12	17	14	9	9	13	6	10	5	4	4	3	243
Entire State	25,378	27,161	27,653	28,236	28,409	28,156	27,783	27,341	27,135	27,142	26,461	25,560	25,032	23,216	22,021	20,606	19,370	18,315	12,213	15,847	483,035

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

December 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	4,082	7,128	8,262	8,629	8,141	6,773	5,493	4,952	4,368	3,805	3,257	2,611	1,908	650	25	12	10	6	1	0	70,113
Alcona	1	2	3	6	0	3	3	4	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Alger	0	5	1	5	4	3	6	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Allegan	19	43	40	48	44	28	30	33	23	19	19	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	362
Alpena	7	16	35	24	23	14	11	16	11	7	8	7	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	188
Antrim	2	4	8	8	11	7	7	4	6	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Arenac	5	4	8	8	12	13	6	7	5	7	4	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Baraga	1	8	6	6	9	5	6	2	3	4	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Barry	5	23	27	27	25	23	17	11	20	10	8	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215
Bay	47	101	111	108	115	91	86	97	58	61	53	42	30	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1,012
Benzie	0	2	5	5	2	5	2	1	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Berrien	65	128	125	124	150	136	102	108	88	75	62	56	33	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,270
Branch	14	16	18	24	27	22	10	11	19	10	6	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	193
Calhoun	74	126	145	148	151	108	101	65	75	68	49	42	32	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,199
Cass	20	27	25	32	27	28	22	29	23	18	14	16	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	294
Charlevoix	5	10	10	18	12	10	13	6	5	6	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Cheboygan	2	10	8	17	13	5	10	7	3	6	6	9	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Chippewa	7	21	20	19	27	16	16	12	10	13	6	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
Clare	12	20	22	35	31	20	23	18	20	18	11	7	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	247
Clinton	8	19	29	39	27	26	28	19	21	14	13	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265
Crawford	2	6	6	4	8	4	8	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Delta	13	26	29	39	32	22	23	21	9	8	8	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	238
Dickinson	4	10	15	17	20	18	20	14	14	5	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Eaton	30	48	72	67	73	65	54	54	47	27	34	24	11	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	616
Emmet	4	8	11	8	9	19	8	7	3	8	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Genesee	349	633	793	747	677	528	426	348	322	295	259	199	152	47	4	1	0	0	0	0	5,780
Gladwin	11	18	24	25	19	16	9	14	9	8	13	10	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
Gogebic	7	8	2	11	9	6	0	8	3	3	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Grand Traverse	11	39	45	40	43	32	21	33	21	17	19	6	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	336
Gratiot	14	21	19	31	33	24	27	12	9	14	12	7	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	239

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

December 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	11	24	26	23	30	22	19	15	16	9	10	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
Houghton	3	8	8	11	10	10	14	13	10	13	5	6	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	116
Huron	8	15	23	25	23	21	11	15	15	18	9	10	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	203
Ingham	149	242	250	265	242	226	180	149	136	100	104	71	67	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,203
Ionia	11	14	17	30	31	28	19	20	19	14	17	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235
Iosco	9	20	20	19	21	24	26	17	11	14	10	8	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	206
Iron	4	3	4	8	5	5	7	1	0	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Isabella	13	24	27	34	34	31	15	18	21	11	16	9	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	267
Jackson	79	116	118	121	142	104	102	96	82	62	63	54	28	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,184
Kalamazoo	139	196	241	227	215	172	137	143	122	118	80	73	57	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	1,938
Kalkaska	4	8	14	7	12	13	11	15	13	4	5	7	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	118
Kent	214	374	430	464	456	372	319	291	249	221	188	158	128	41	2	2	2	0	0	0	3,911
Keweenaw	0	0	2	2	1	1	3	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Lake	1	10	9	11	11	7	11	9	4	8	9	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Lapeer	19	28	51	47	38	41	33	23	24	26	17	22	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	384
Leelanau	0	7	5	4	5	4	2	4	2	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Lenawee	34	65	69	95	83	89	56	65	37	36	42	30	21	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	727
Livingston	20	38	52	48	44	50	35	22	25	21	8	9	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	382
Luce	4	0	1	2	4	2	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Mackinac	0	0	5	3	5	3	3	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Macomb	223	377	456	463	458	394	288	283	234	213	159	166	117	40	2	0	1	0	0	0	3,874
Manistee	1	7	10	12	17	10	16	7	6	7	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Marquette	22	28	45	43	44	35	40	27	26	16	24	14	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	375
Mason	9	14	12	22	14	10	16	14	9	16	12	9	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	165
Mecosta	20	30	29	30	30	30	27	15	20	20	23	9	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	293
Menominee	3	5	10	10	10	8	7	6	7	6	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Midland	31	50	59	65	79	44	44	49	40	25	32	21	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	553
Missaukee	1	7	8	6	10	6	7	3	4	3	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Monroe	40	62	69	95	84	72	50	60	44	54	39	33	21	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	731
Montcalm	12	32	33	39	37	29	28	24	20	22	18	15	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	327

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)* **December 2018**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	3	2	4	5	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Muskegon	142	241	260	243	256	206	177	159	154	142	113	95	63	30	1	0	1	0	0	0	2,283
Newaygo	12	31	53	41	43	23	24	32	27	20	18	17	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	353
Oakland	211	384	456	493	456	378	318	269	234	211	179	136	100	37	2	0	0	1	0	0	3,865
Oceana	8	13	12	23	21	18	13	16	9	7	4	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Ogemaw	9	7	15	15	10	9	9	10	9	9	4	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Ontonagon	0	2	0	1	3	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Osceola	8	15	11	13	21	21	11	11	12	13	10	9	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Oscoda	3	1	2	2	1	1	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Otsego	11	37	29	33	25	27	28	24	12	18	23	8	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	282
Ottawa	57	84	108	105	116	81	84	59	59	54	40	32	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	900
Presque Isle	2	7	4	9	10	4	6	2	4	4	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Roscommon	2	7	8	13	9	9	6	5	5	9	7	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Saginaw	198	327	364	333	307	295	264	234	203	185	191	123	120	46	0	1	1	0	1	0	3,193
St. Clair	57	70	101	103	91	99	57	62	67	47	25	36	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	841
St. Joseph	15	22	28	27	28	34	29	17	23	15	10	11	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	267
Sanilac	9	27	22	32	25	28	22	10	20	14	13	13	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	247
Schoolcraft	1	5	4	3	0	2	4	4	3	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Shiawassee	27	41	55	48	47	46	44	32	30	17	21	10	6	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	429
Tuscola	25	21	43	46	38	36	31	29	22	23	19	10	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	356
Van Buren	23	43	63	59	54	60	43	40	30	31	16	25	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	503
Washtenaw	74	152	185	171	166	108	98	92	91	70	74	52	26	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	1,372
Wayne	1,353	2,349	2,644	2,863	2,552	2,097	1,577	1,454	1,293	1,098	928	750	575	174	3	3	2	2	0	0	21,717
Wexford	9	28	23	25	24	25	16	13	21	16	14	11	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	238
x-Unassigned	2	5	5	3	5	2	3	4	1	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Entire State	4,082	7,128	8,262	8,629	8,141	6,773	5,493	4,952	4,368	3,805	3,257	2,611	1,908	650	25	12	10	6	1	0	70,113

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 71

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Medicaid December 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Entire State	44	26,703	30,125	29,543	29,365	29,074	28,270	27,684	27,068	27,038	26,839	26,271	25,686	24,259	23,785	22,825	22,277	22,519	908	29	450,312
Alcona	0	19	22	20	17	20	21	22	17	18	26	27	19	24	23	12	22	15	2	0	346
Alger	0	18	13	13	14	16	13	16	16	22	24	20	13	21	14	15	18	17	0	0	283
Allegan	0	223	277	290	273	258	242	251	253	270	247	236	261	188	245	191	226	204	8	0	4,143
Alpena	0	64	69	77	73	78	76	57	70	76	61	69	67	59	67	57	54	54	5	0	1,133
Antrim	0	22	58	54	45	50	38	49	32	50	41	50	50	39	35	34	38	52	3	0	740
Arenac	0	26	28	36	40	40	40	40	27	35	38	42	34	39	30	27	28	19	1	0	570
Baraga	0	17	18	28	14	20	22	19	21	15	7	14	11	16	23	20	18	17	4	0	304
Barry	0	71	115	107	122	106	124	88	98	118	101	120	99	108	97	131	103	81	5	0	1,794
Bay	1	225	256	243	231	233	258	227	227	233	257	230	265	231	216	226	192	201	11	0	3,963
Benzie	0	33	37	27	37	35	42	38	38	33	37	26	34	29	31	33	29	21	1	0	561
Berrien	0	438	512	506	510	528	508	442	464	473	475	457	443	422	394	384	342	345	16	1	7,660
Branch	0	107	114	137	120	145	116	121	142	108	113	123	120	127	113	97	94	125	3	0	2,025
Calhoun	0	389	475	476	487	460	472	408	404	434	421	379	384	371	375	376	366	337	12	2	7,028
Cass	0	124	147	133	149	149	145	130	145	139	137	135	130	119	118	123	112	120	7	0	2,262
Charlevoix	0	34	48	37	38	36	39	42	49	42	26	41	27	43	31	36	35	35	1	0	640
Cheboygan	0	47	39	67	76	41	53	56	62	49	66	65	61	53	59	62	45	55	1	0	957
Chippewa	0	84	83	93	101	85	67	88	77	96	80	69	66	59	59	64	53	55	0	0	1,279
Clare	0	88	104	110	114	115	97	103	95	88	104	106	97	112	93	81	100	98	6	0	1,711
Clinton	0	110	120	128	117	114	123	119	132	117	105	85	85	93	87	81	77	77	1	0	1,771
Crawford	0	32	33	47	37	37	44	33	33	29	30	33	31	25	30	30	30	22	4	0	560
Delta	0	59	80	90	82	91	84	79	71	76	87	77	73	60	71	74	59	89	1	0	1,303
Dickinson	0	44	51	40	47	54	48	51	49	54	53	43	49	38	41	38	37	38	3	0	778
Eaton	1	161	223	211	203	217	227	198	183	190	191	181	167	161	173	178	183	177	14	0	3,239
Emmet	0	44	58	54	49	46	33	44	53	36	38	34	33	27	36	30	40	33	1	0	689
Genesee	1	1,613	1,782	1,663	1,746	1,763	1,665	1,636	1,596	1,488	1,552	1,507	1,427	1,337	1,222	1,194	1,171	1,159	41	2	25,565
Gladwin	0	52	69	72	71	58	68	64	62	55	66	77	42	62	55	69	50	53	1	0	1,046
Gogebic	0	37	33	56	44	32	35	47	41	42	40	33	33	25	31	37	31	35	3	0	635
Grand Traverse	0	120	146	134	160	140	132	130	120	134	127	130	114	133	117	112	106	121	2	0	2,178
Gratiot	0	92	100	112	90	113	88	98	75	110	115	89	115	92	95	86	97	92	4	0	1,663

*Footnotes:

Table 71

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Medicaid December 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	0	115	156	139	129	124	151	126	127	121	129	124	123	101	108	94	94	95	8	0	2,064
Houghton	0	71	64	68	55	54	63	62	63	73	60	71	59	61	76	58	53	50	3	0	1,064
Huron	0	53	66	60	60	48	56	55	74	66	58	61	64	48	49	44	58	42	1	0	963
Ingham	4	740	871	840	803	790	823	692	708	756	767	736	695	667	679	589	623	578	15	1	12,377
Ionia	0	109	147	142	138	147	125	141	153	135	147	132	128	134	118	116	134	126	3	0	2,275
Iosco	0	61	80	82	91	75	78	73	58	51	75	78	64	69	66	56	67	58	5	0	1,187
Iron	0	27	27	33	43	32	33	39	24	37	39	38	26	30	24	22	25	21	1	0	521
Isabella	0	127	155	162	145	144	118	136	129	132	129	115	112	116	123	100	100	97	6	0	2,146
Jackson	0	412	452	444	507	470	467	413	452	436	446	391	398	384	349	349	305	349	16	2	7,042
Kalamazoo	3	656	756	695	693	688	649	637	650	609	583	592	530	526	518	514	480	480	30	0	10,289
Kalkaska	0	40	40	49	45	39	44	37	39	49	47	45	40	45	40	46	40	45	1	0	731
Kent	5	1,499	1,720	1,652	1,658	1,634	1,695	1,543	1,483	1,509	1,569	1,527	1,462	1,380	1,340	1,228	1,220	1,263	43	1	25,431
Keweenaw	0	1	5	3	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	2	0	2	3	3	0	0	38
Lake	0	43	46	50	46	40	49	35	35	37	35	46	39	36	41	32	29	33	1	0	673
Lapeer	0	155	171	166	182	178	181	158	163	178	190	153	198	161	176	184	158	194	5	0	2,951
Leelanau	0	22	16	21	17	25	21	17	20	20	18	17	15	17	21	22	15	10	1	0	315
Lenawee	0	222	253	257	240	234	229	275	214	211	206	212	230	191	179	164	167	171	4	0	3,659
Livingston	0	169	189	193	181	174	163	150	173	150	174	185	174	198	195	151	170	168	4	0	2,961
Luce	0	12	9	17	21	14	12	19	18	17	19	14	17	20	12	16	15	12	1	0	265
Mackinac	0	18	17	19	13	27	17	19	24	14	12	16	18	19	19	23	16	15	0	0	306
Macomb	3	1,928	2,178	2,122	2,127	2,032	2,011	2,025	1,925	1,978	1,926	1,897	1,837	1,754	1,772	1,708	1,648	1,704	64	2	32,641
Manistee	0	57	50	59	54	45	50	65	39	65	54	74	46	54	53	53	42	46	7	0	913
Marquette	0	106	139	122	135	127	148	121	118	110	121	116	100	88	93	99	88	84	2	0	1,917
Mason	0	49	69	60	73	62	64	75	67	73	77	83	74	71	74	76	60	62	4	0	1,173
Mecosta	0	102	106	103	122	108	111	110	101	103	118	96	98	93	82	99	96	86	8	2	1,744
Menominee	0	46	52	51	73	45	43	49	44	63	53	49	41	45	49	32	61	39	1	0	836
Midland	0	137	119	159	160	148	153	145	151	158	157	165	143	111	121	132	124	99	7	0	2,389
Missaukee	0	34	52	41	45	41	39	42	42	38	45	45	43	47	30	38	31	26	1	0	680
Monroe	0	317	347	317	316	320	289	351	323	333	302	311	344	286	273	297	286	256	15	0	5,283
Montcalm	2	170	170	164	194	184	190	139	188	174	175	179	188	160	190	150	137	165	7	0	2,926

*Footnotes:

Table 71

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Medicaid December 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	16	16	18	24	17	25	12	12	18	7	21	26	23	18	18	21	19	1	0	312
Muskegon	0	552	645	618	627	657	610	648	600	614	584	594	571	535	518	505	458	494	26	0	9,856
Newaygo	0	109	166	129	157	165	135	143	152	143	167	141	151	144	153	105	114	114	10	1	2,399
Oakland	2	1,879	2,022	2,030	1,935	1,956	1,851	1,847	1,771	1,830	1,832	1,783	1,683	1,574	1,604	1,490	1,548	1,567	74	1	30,279
Oceana	1	71	99	96	96	94	91	90	72	103	104	98	118	108	86	80	89	92	4	0	1,592
Ogemaw	0	62	76	51	64	51	64	53	50	58	55	59	58	63	56	63	63	55	0	0	1,001
Ontonagon	0	6	7	8	4	6	8	7	4	12	8	9	9	13	10	10	5	9	0	0	135
Osceola	0	60	76	54	69	80	75	72	77	74	73	67	72	61	76	78	63	66	7	0	1,200
Oscoda	0	23	22	23	20	25	25	18	26	21	26	23	24	22	21	22	18	22	1	0	382
Otsego	0	45	57	61	56	53	56	53	46	49	58	39	59	41	42	44	47	50	0	0	856
Ottawa	0	306	404	363	389	392	349	383	352	346	342	366	315	348	302	296	290	268	13	1	5,825
Presque Isle	0	25	25	32	28	32	25	29	20	23	22	23	35	26	23	28	29	25	2	0	452
Roscommon	0	61	55	72	76	58	76	81	55	70	70	75	63	62	72	63	61	55	4	0	1,129
Saginaw	1	690	777	790	732	708	741	629	654	643	612	615	584	579	529	510	502	496	26	1	10,819
St. Clair	0	358	431	403	418	429	350	406	399	416	373	406	396	410	367	325	327	331	15	0	6,560
St. Joseph	0	184	221	233	214	231	227	208	184	199	192	184	201	200	169	174	153	165	9	0	3,348
Sanilac	0	88	111	116	98	93	100	103	115	115	97	92	98	107	99	87	93	72	6	0	1,690
Schoolcraft	0	19	16	20	14	17	19	26	18	26	19	25	20	26	17	20	25	24	1	0	352
Shiawassee	0	151	185	167	184	165	185	175	148	160	154	164	171	153	151	147	166	156	7	0	2,789
Tuscola	1	121	130	171	150	133	143	136	124	148	122	134	127	135	141	134	123	138	6	0	2,317
Van Buren	0	189	266	243	242	244	250	243	240	229	214	235	227	194	207	183	222	200	9	0	3,837
Washtenaw	1	586	649	607	541	561	595	551	561	533	555	545	491	496	519	446	467	452	19	2	9,177
Wayne	18	9,086	9,886	9,746	9,602	9,625	9,148	9,175	9,003	8,746	8,629	8,395	8,422	7,812	7,664	7,507	7,193	7,436	239	10	147,342
Wexford	0	98	122	122	120	129	115	119	110	106	110	94	95	87	82	85	87	81	4	0	1,766
x-Unassigned	0	27	29	19	27	22	13	30	16	28	16	16	14	13	8	13	12	8	0	0	311
Sum:	44	26,703	30,125	29,543	29,365	29,074	28,270	27,684	27,068	27,038	26,839	26,271	25,686	24,259	23,785	22,825	22,277	22,519	908	29	450,312

*Footnotes:



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.